

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

#### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + Keep it legal Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

#### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at http://books.google.com/



The. Gordon Lester Ford Collection Presented by his Sons Urrthington Chaunce, Ford Paul Leicester Ford tothe NewYorkBublicSibrary

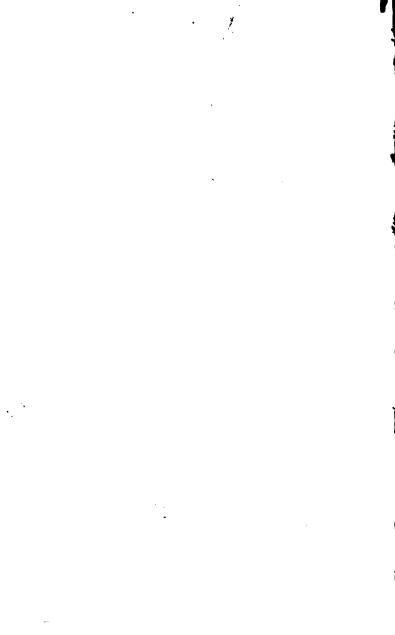
\*\*\* . • • . . White .

 •

.

· .

.



61 J: Holt. White. (Wifi Joner) K



#### THE

### WHISPERER,

#### CONTAINING

# Several Spirited Essays on

CIVIL LIBERTY,

Begun the 17th of February, 1770.

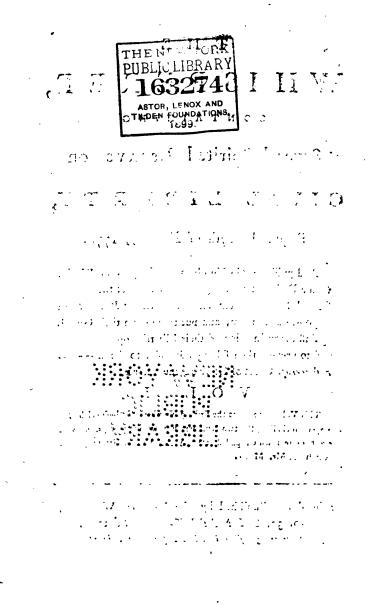
And published in Numbers regularly every Week; with a Defign to preferve, the just Rights of the People, from all Encroachments either of *Power* or *Prerogative*, to point out to them, and put them upon their Guard, against every Invasion of their Liberties open or fecret, and to prevent their falling a Sacrifice to the is ----- we and correst Court of Gronge, the Thinks

This Volume contains the first 27 Nambers of these celebrated Papers including the two Nurfalers Extrained by cogether with eight Letters which passed betweed the Dukk of Grafton, Lord North and Mr. Moore.

0 L.

Printed and Published by the AUTHOR, W. Moore, No. 32, CHNCERY-LANE, 1770. Price 52. 3d. flicbed in blue Paper, or 62. bound.

Hurp.



ι.

### ( iii )

#### TO THE

RIGHT HONOURABLE

LORD MANSFIELD,

CHIEF JUSTICE of

ENGLAND.

My LORD

I K N O W not to whom I could dedicate the following papers, with fo much propriety as to your Lordship; who have upon every occasion, when the constitution has been attacked by A 2 defign-

### iv D E D I C A T I O N.

defigning ministers, boldly stood forth in its defence, and supported with undaunted refolution, and unequalled integrity the laws of Eng-· land; who have nobly opposed every arbitrary and unconstitutional measure of government, during the course of this reign; and preferved the just rights of the people: You who have in your great mercy always punished the guilty, whereever you found them, and protected the innocent from kawles violence, and a military force. You who was greatly intrunental, in cafing the pangs of an almost destracted father, by bringing to Justice the murderers of his Son. You who never would fuffer the least delay in the execution of the law fince vour

L

÷.,,,,

## DEDICATION.

your advancement to the King's-Bench. You, before whom, the perjurer, and the informer never dared to appear for fear of meeting from your Lordship's known regard for truth and justice, the punishment they deserve. You who have fettled grand juries upon their antient foundation, and restored them to their original use and purity, fo long, and fo much wanting, your Lordship being convinced this is the principal guard of every man's life, liberty, and effate; for by the known laws, no fubject of this realm can be brought to the bar of justice, without the caufe being first enquired into by a grand jury. You who have in your great goodne/s and love for justice,

### vi DEDICATION.

justice, explained the power and right of petty juries to judge of law; as well as *fact*. You who have abolished, that infamous method of filing informations in the King's Bench, and obliging many of the best subjects of this kingdom to anfwer at that awful tribunal, for no other crimes, but bravely daring to fupport the rights and privileges of Englishmen ; for this noble stand againft Star-chamber tyranny; your Lordship deferves the united thanks of the whole nation. You who have fuch a degree of refolution, as never can be brought to *swerve* in the least from what you think to be law and justice. You who have upon every great occasion, shewed an intrepid zeal in afferting the autho-

### DEDICATION. v

authority of the law. You who nobly ventured to incur the indignation of both houses of parliament, upon a matter of the last importance to the people of England, in favour of whom you gave a free, unbiaffed, and constitutional opinion, concerning the Middlefex election. You whole integrity will not fuffer You to deviate from judgment and truth, even in compliance with the defires of your Prince. In a word my Lord, it requires the pen of a M'Pharson, a Home, or a Douglas, to do justice to your Lordship's merit and virtues, as a judge, a senator, and a most powerful advocate for public liberty. I must therefore subscribe myself, an equal admirer, and defender of the

vii

#### viii DEDICATION.

the laws and conftitution of England with your Lordship,

#### and the Publick's

much obliged, and

most obedient servant,

### WILLIAM MOORE.

December 18, 1770.

· `

A PREFACE; By Mr. MOORE, To the eight Letters which paffed between the Duke of Grafton, Lord North, and Himfelf.

ix

BEING ever defirous of rendering tomy country all the fervices in my power; I had in *December* last after fome trouble and expence, formed a scheme for bringing into the government near 400,000l. annually by a tax, which Iwas and am perfuaded is much wanted in order to preferve the lives, and properties of many thousand Vol. I. a perfons **x** P R E F A C E.

perfons in this kingdom. I therefore drew up the plan of it, and immediately wrote the letter which follows this introduction, to his Grace of Grafton, then first Lord of the Treasury, and in confequence of his answer I fent him the scheme. In about eight days after I received a very polite, but evalue kind of answer, with a reference to Lord North, before whom this matter (his Grace faid) would come officially as Chancellor of the Exchequer. I wrote directly to his Lordship, but received no answer, I wrote a second letter and found myself no better off, I waited upon Lord North, he was bufy; I therefore immediately dropped the further profecution of this bufinefs, not chufing to be the lacquey of that despicable slave, who is no more than the wretched tool of the infamous Junto at Carlton Houfe, with the King's mother at the head. Whatever diftance, either chance, birth, or riches may have placed between

PREFACE

Ń

between me and Lord North; there is still more between him and his country; no fubject can be fo fuperior to me in rank, as this nation is above him in dignity; zeal then for the interest of England, and the prefervation of mankind, as well as common politeness should have obliged, Lord North, to have returned me fome answer: but what is to be faid for a man, loft to all fense of honour and honesty, overwhelmed in corruption; fupporting his place in the administration upon the ruins of Public Liberty, and facrificing the bonour and intereft of Great Britain, to the defigns of its most perfidious enemies; in a word, a man whole character cannot receive additional infamy or disgrace; whole name will be read with horror and deteftation in the annals of England, and fligmatized to the latest times.

To the Duke of GRAFTON. My Lord Duke,

xii

LETTERS.

PERMIT me at a time when the distress of the kingdom make it absolutely neceffary for every individual to exert himfelf, for the relief of his fellow fubjects; to lay before your Grace, a plan for bringing into the treasury, the Sum of 300,000 l. annually, \* by a tax entirely new and eafy, a tax that can never bear the imputation of oppreflive or burthenfome, a tax that will be paid chearfully without a murmer, a tax if adopted and carried into execution by administration will be a means of removing the odium at this time caft on the prefent ministry. I am firmly perfuaded your Grace hath the good of your country too much at heart, to reject a propofal of this kind, though offered by a private individual. Refting

When this letter was wrote the calculation was not finifhed, but when com pleted it proved to be 390220 l.

#### LETTERS.

Refting affured that your Grace will (at leaft) give me a hearing. I thall be impatient for the honour of waiting on you, when I thall fully explain what I have to offer, which will prove; not to be a chimera, or the invention of a fruitful imagination, but to be founded on good policy. I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke

Your Grace's most obedient,

and most humble servant,

29th December, WILLIAM MOORE. 1769.

#### The DUKE's Answer.

THE Duke of Grafton prefents his compliments to Mr. Moore, and will be glad to receive his plan whenever he choofes to fend it. When the Duke is more at leifure, and has time to fee Mr. Moore himfelf, he will be defirous of that favour.

Arlington-Street, January 7. xili

### $\hat{\mathbf{x}} \hat{\mathbf{v}} \qquad \hat{\mathbf{L}} \quad \hat{\mathbf{E}} \quad \hat{\mathbf{T}} \quad \hat{\mathbf{T}} \quad \hat{\mathbf{E}} \quad \hat{\mathbf{R}} \quad \hat{\mathbf{S}}.$

To the Duke of GRAFTON, My Lord Duke,

ON Monday the 8th inftant I had the honour of a card from your Grace, and agreeable to your requeft, I now inclose the plan, (rather crude and indigefted.) If any objections fhould be formed in the mind of your Grace concerning it, I fhall be ready to remove them (if I am able) and whenever you may be defirous of feeing me I shall attend your Grace with pleasure, I have the honour to be, my Lord Duke with much respect and esteem,

Your Grace's most devoted,

obedient and very humble fervant;

16th January, WILLIAM MOORE. 1770.

#### The DUKE's Answer.

THE Duke of Grafton prefents his compliments to Mr. Moore, and as matters of of the nature of what is contained in the paper he has received from him come officially under the confideration of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, he may be affured he will find a proper attention from Lord North to it, if he will apply to his Lordship upon it.

Arlington-Street, January 20th, 1770.

### To the Right Honourable Lord North.

My Lord,

A FEW days fince I laid before his Grace of Grafton, a plan for bringing into the government the fum of 390,220 L annually. His Grace returned me a very polite card, with affurances, that I fhould find a proper attention to it from your Lordship if I would apply to you upon it, by which I am led to infer, that his Grace hath shewn to you the paper I fent him, I should be glad to be informed,

XV

formed, when I may have the honour of waiting on your Lordship, and whether it will be neceffary for me to bring a copy of the paper I fent to his Grace. I have the honour to be my Lord with much respect, Your Lordship's most obedient,

and most humble fervant,

23 January, WILLIAM MOORE.

### To Lord North,

My Lord,

I have waited with much impatience in expectation of an answer from your Lordship to my letter of the 23d instant, concerning a plan of a tax (entirely new) which will bring into the government the sum of 390,2201. annually. I am directed in my application to your Lordship by his Grace of Graston, to whom I first communicated this matter. I only mention this now, because

xvi

L E T T E R S. xvii caufe I am doubtful whether the letter I fent to your Lordship on the 23d instant came to your hands. I am my Lord,

> Your Lordship's most obedient and very humble servant,

29th January, 1770. WILLIAM MOORE,

To the Duke of GRAFTON.

My LORD DUKE,

A G R E E A B L E to the directions in the card with which your Grace bonoured me, on the 20th of *January*, I wrote immediately to Lord North, acquainting his Lordship, that I had a plan to lay before him for bringing into the government 390,220 pounds annually, at the fame time defiring to know when I might have the honour of waiting on his Lordship. My not having received any answer from Lord North, is the cause of my troubling your Vol. I. b Grace

**xviii** 

LETTERS.

Grace once more upon this matter, being fully perfuaded from the polite manner in which your Grace hath been pleafed to take notice of the paper I fent you, I shall receive fome further inftructions relative to this affair, which may be a means of bringing it to a final iffue. Was I not firmly perfuaded of the utility and justness of these taxes, and that they would give general fatisfaction, I should not have prefumed again, to write to your Grace. I beg leave. to add that I have now a fcheme of another tax, which will amount to near three. times the fum mentioned above, and shall with pleafure communicate it to your Grace, or any of the ministry, provided I could be certain that some notice would be taken of it.

I am My Lord Duke with respect, 10th Feb. Your Graces most devoted 1770. and obedient Servant, WILLIAM MOORE.

The

LETTERS.

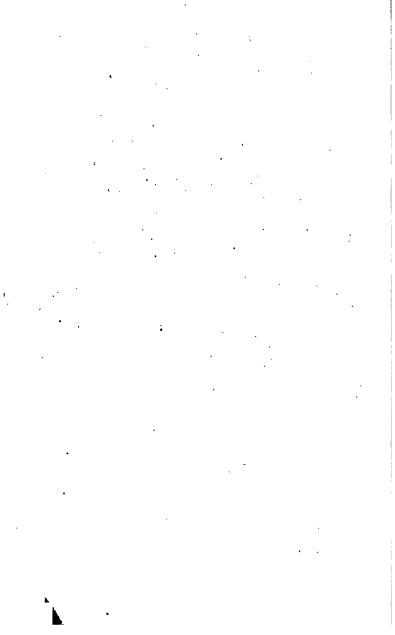
xiz

#### The DUKE's Anfwer.

THE Duke of Grafton prefents his compliments to Mr. Moore, and is very much obliged to him for the favour of his letters; but as he is no longer at the head of the treasury, he must beg leave to refer him to Lord North.

Arlington-Street, 12th Feb. 1770.

These letters, and the little notice that was taken of the fubject of them by the ministry, will fufficiently convince the world, that their defign is to oppress and enslave the people, not to protect and relieve them.



## ~~~<u>~</u>

#### THE

### WHISPERER,

#### NUMBER L

SATUR DAY, FEBRUARY 17, 17704

All the genuine Particulars relative to the Death of the late LORD CHANCELLOR.



relative to the death of the late Chancellor. Some will have it that he poifoned himfelf, others that he shot himself, others again that he broke his heart and died with vexation: but the following is the truth of the cafe, which the public may rely on.

Vor. I.

R

The

2

#### THE WHISPERER.

No. I.

The premier had for fome time been importuning him to except the feals, which he, fired with the principles of his noble family, had, with a fpirit becoming a truly great man, often disdainfully refused. But as no one was thought more adequate to the purposes of minifterial intrigues. No ftep was left unturned to bring him over. What could not be brought to bear with him, was effected through his wife; the Premier applied to her, the true fifter of arbitrary measures, fwelled with the thought of being the lady of almost the first subject in the kingdom, and anxious to have a peerage for her own fon, as well as her fon-in-law, for that was to be the price of his accepting them, took him in his foft hours of dalliance, the mollia tempora fandi, and turned bim to ber purpose. She went immediately to the Duke of Grafton, made him acquainted with it, and told him the was convinced if his Majefly would fend for him, and ask it as a favour, he would no longer withfand. The thing was done, and he was fent for and closetted; the favour was asked, and the feals accepted. On his return home, he called on his friend the Marquis of Rockingham with whom he found Mr. Barke, and one or two of his old affociates, who feemed pleafed with the unexpected vifit, but when he faid "I have accepted the feals," it ftruck them all of a heap. They could not believe what they heard, but when

No. I.

when they found it was too true; his friend, the Marquis, could hold no longer; and inftantly addreffed him thus; "Mr. York, for I ftill hope to call you fo, I once looked upon you as " an *boneft* man inflexible of any mean thing, " and as one who had no ambition but that of "being inftrumental to the good of fociety. "Now I despise you. As Mr. York, I was " always happy to fee you; as Chancellor never " put your feet within my doors again." This fpirited addrefs was ecchoed by the whole company, and the Chancellor retired in difgrace. The Marquis immediately flew to Lord Hardwick, the Chancellor's brother, told him the flory, and urged to go and infift on his immediate refignation, (for Mr. York had great expectations from his brother ;) Lord Hardwicke lost no time, but went to his house, and began with, "brother what's this I hear? they tell " me you have accepted the feals? I bave. "Have? and are you not ashamed to own it? "you have turned your back on those friends " that have been the making of our family. "What could induce you! honour? a place \*\* refused is more honourable than one accepted. " Peerage? you wanted none; mine will fall in " your family. And as to money you have enough; if not, you fhould have fhared with "me". Mr. Yorke in his defence urged his Majefty's great importunity, but Lord Hardwicke B<sub>2</sub>

THE WHISPERER.

No. I.

wicke interrupted with " I'll have no replies------" I come not to argue with the Chancellor but " lay my injunctions on my brother. If you " lay my injunctions on my brother. If you "have any future expectations from either me or "mine, go inftantly refign." Mr. York would fain have been excufed, alledging he knew not what plea to make. If you have no plea of your own, continued he, "go tell the King your friends will not let you keep them." In fhort he hurried him away, faying he would wait his return. The Chancellor went, talked the matter over with his Majesty, but could not bring himfelf to give them. On his entering his houfe again, Lord Hardwicke eagerly called out: "tell me, may I now embrace you as my "brother? I hope fo, replied Mr. Yorke, but "the King would not accept my refignation." Then faid Lord Hardwicke leaving him, " adieu for ever thou meaneft of men. I was " adieu for ever thou meanen of men. I was " once your fincereft *friend*, for the future con-" fider me as your greateft *enemy*." Loaded with reproach and fhame, the upbraiding of his friends, and the aggravation of his wife, with whom he was heard on Friday evening in loud altercation, he could fupport himfelf no longer, but flung out of the room were they were togegether with a caft of wildnefs in his eye, and ran immediately up flairs; his lady fulpecting fomething that might not be right, inftantly followed him, and was in his chamber almost as foon

5

foon as he, but not time enough to prevent his cutting his Throat with a knife he took out of his pocket as he was going up; he made an attempt alfo at cutting his wrifts, but was not able to effect it thro' her interpolition. As foon as the faw him bleeding the rung the bell and ordered her fervant to fetch the first furgeon he could find; Mr. Langley of Gloucester Street was brought, and he fewed up the wound, which at that time did not appear mortal. But fo determined was he on his own death, that fome time after, he threw back his head and burft the flitches, which were again repaired. It was not long before feveral of the faculty were called in; he then feemed to have fome little remorfe for what he had done, and afked whether they thought he was quite out of danger; they replied he was. provided he kept himfelf quiet and did not cough; however he could not avoid coughing, hurt himfelf fome how or other, inwardly, and on Saturday evening died in the greatest agonies immaginable.

> To bis GRACE the DUKE of GRAFTON.

MY LORD,

**T** F I were perfonally your enemy, I might pity and forgive you. You have every claim to com-

No. I.

No. I.

compassion, that can arise from misery and diftrefs. The condition you are reduced to, would difarm a private enemy of his refentment, and leave no confolation to the most vindictive spirit, but that fuch an object as you are, would difgrace the dignity of revenge. But in the relation you have borne to this country, you have no title to indulgence; and, if I had followed the dictates of my own opinion, I never fhould have allowed you the respite of a moment. In your public character, you have injured every fubject of the empire; and though an individual is not authorifed to forgive the injuries done to fociety, he is called upon to affert his feparate share in the public refentment. I submit however to the judgment of men, more moderate, perhaps more candid than myfelf. For my own part, I do not pretend to understand those prudent forms of decorum, those gentle rules of difcretion, which fome men endeavour to unite with the conduct of the greatest and most hazardous affairs. Engaged in the defence of an bonourable cause, I would take a decisive part. I should fcorn to provide for a future retreat, or to keep terms with a man, who preferves no meafures with the public. Neither the abject fubmiffion of deferting his post in the hour of danger,

nor even the facred fhield of cowardice fhould protect him, I would purfue him through life, and try the laft exertion of my abilities to preferve

#### No.I. THE WHISPERER:

ferve the perishable infamy of his name, and make it immortal.

What then, my lord, is the event of all the facrifices you have made to lord Bute's patronage, and to your own unfortunate ambition? Was it for this you abandoned your earlieft friendship,---the warmest connections of your youth, and all those honourable engagements, by which you once follicited, and might have acquired the efteem of your country? have you fecured no recompence for fuch a wafte of honour? Unhappy man ! what party will receive the common deferter of all parties? without a client to flatter, without a friend to confole you, and with only one companion from the honeft houfe of Bloomfbury, you must now retire into a dreadful folitude, which you have created for yourfelf. At the most active period of life, you must quit the bufy scene, and conceal yourself from the world, if you would hope to fave the wretched remains of a ruined reputation. The vices never fail of their effect. They operate like age-bring on difhonour before it's time, and in the prime of youth leave the character broken and exhaufted.

Yet your conduct has been myfterious, as well as contemptible. Where is now that firmnels, or obftinacy, fo long boafted of by your friends

friends, and acknowledged by your enemies? We were taught to expect that you would not leave the ruin of this country to be compleated by other hands, but we were determined either to gain a decifive victory over the conftitution, or to perish, bravely at least, in the last dyke of the prerogative. You knew the danger, and might have been provided for it. You took fufficient time to prepare for a meeting with your parliament, to confirm the mercenary fidelity of your dependants, and to fuggeft to your fove-reign a language fuited to his dignity at leaft, if not to his benevolence and wifdom. Yet, while the whole kingdom was agitated with anxious expectations upon one great point, you meanly evaded the question, and, instead of the explicit firmness and decision of a k-, gave us nothing but the mifery of a ruined grazier, and the whining piety of a methodift. We had reafon to expect, that notice would have been taken of the petitions, which the king has received from the English nation; and altho' I can conceive fome perfonal motives for not yielding to them, I can find none, in common prudence or decency, for treating them with contempt. Be affured, my lord, the English people will not Whatever be the real views and doctrine of a court

B

#### No. I. THE WHISPERER.

court, the fovereign fhould be taught to preferve fome forms of attention to his fubjects, and if he will not redrefs their grievances, not to make them a topic of jeft and mockery among lords and ladies of the bed-chamber, Injuries may be atoned for and forgiven; but infults admit of nocompensation. They degrade the mind in it's level by revenge. This neglect of the petitions was however a part of your original plan of government, nor will any confequences it has produced account for your deferting your fovereign, in the midft of that diftrefs, in which you and your new friends had involved him. One would think, my Lord, you might have taken this fpirited refolution before you had diffolved the last of those early connexions, which once, even in your own opinion, did honour to your youth; -before you had obliged Lord Granby to quit a fervice he was attached to ;-----before you had discarded one Chancellor and killed another. To what an abject condition have you laboured to reduce the best of Princes, when the unhappy man, who yields at last to fuch perfonal instance and folicitation, as never can be fairly employed against a subject, feels himself degraded by his compliance, and is unable to furvive the difgraceful honours, which his gracious Sovereign had compelled him to accept. He was a man of fpirit, for he had a quick fense of shame, and death has redeemed his character. I know your Grace

VOL. I.

#### THE WHISPERER.

Grace too well to appeal to your feelings upon this event; but there is another heart, not yet, I' hope quite callous to the touch of humanity, to which it ought to be a dreadful lefton for ever.

Now, my Lord, let us confider the fituation to which you have conducted, and in which you have thought it adviseable to abandon your Royal Mafter. Whenever the people complained, and nothing better could be faid in defence of the measures of government, it has been the fashion to answer us, though not very fairly, with an appeal to the private virtues of our fovereign. Has he not, to relieve the people, surrendered a confiderable part of his revenue? Has he not made the judges independent by fixing them in their places for life ?- My Lord, we acknowledge the gracious principle, which gave birth to these concessions, and have nothing to regret, but that it has never been adherred to. At the end of feven years, we are loaded with a debt of above five hundred thousand pounds upon the civil list, and we now fee the Chancellor of Great-Britain tyrannically forced out of his office, not for want of abilities, not for want of integrity, or of attention to his duty, but for delivering his honeft opinion in Parliament, upon the greatest constitutional question, that has atifen fince the revolution.-We care not to whole private virtues you appeal; the theory of fuch a government is falfehood and mockery; -the

-the practice is oppression. You have laboured then (though I confess to no purpose) to rob your master of the only plausible answer that ever was given in defence of his government,---of the opinion, which the people had conceived of his perfonal honour and integrity. The Duke of Bedford was more moderate than your Grace. He only forced his master to violate a folemn promife made to an individual. But you, my Lord, have successfully extended your advice to every political, every moral engagement, that could bind either the magistrate or the man. The condition of a King is often miserable, but it re-quired your Grace's abilities to make it contemptible——You will fay perhaps that the faithful fervants, in whofe hands you have left him, are able to retrieve his honour and to fupport his government. You have publicly declared, even fince your refignation, that you approved of their measures, and admired their characters, particularly that of the Earl of Sandwich. What a pity it is, that with all this approbation, you thould think it neceffary to feparate yourfelf from fuch amiable companions! You forget, my Lord, that while you are lavish in the praise of men whom you defert, you are publicly oppofing your con-duct to your opinions, and depriving yourfelf of the only plaufible pretence you had for leaving your fovereign overwhelmed with diffres: I call it plausible, for, in truth, there is no reason what-C 2 foever

12

loever, lefs than the frowns of your mafter, that could juftify a man of fpirit for abandoning his poft at a moment fo critical and important, it is in vain to evade the queftion. If you will not fpeak out, the public have a right to judge from appearances. We are authorifed to conclude, that you either differed from your colleagues, whofe measures you ftill affect to defend, or that you thought the administration of the king's affairs no longer tenable. You are at liberty to choose between the hypocrite and the coward. Your best friends are in doubt which way they shall incline. Your country unites the characters, and gives you credit for them both. For my own part, I fee nothing inconfistent in your conduct. You began with betraying the people,—you conclude with betraying the king.

In your treatment of particular perfons, you have preferved the uniformity of your character. Even Mr. Bradíhaw declares, that no man was fo ill-ufed as himfelf. As to the provision you have made for his family, he was intitled to it by the houfe he lives in. The fucceffor of one Chancellor might well pretend to be the rival of another. It is the breach of private friendship which touches Mr. Bradshaw; and to fay the truth, when a man of his rank and abilities had taken fo active a part in your affairs, he ought not to have been let down at laft with a miferable pension of fisteen hundred pounds a year. Colonel Luttrell, Mr. Onflow, Onflow, and Mr. Burgoyne, were equally engaged with you, and have rather more reafon to complain than Mr. Bradfhaw. Thefe are men, my Lord, whofe friendfhip you fhould have adhered to on the fame principle, on which you deferted Lord Rockingham, Lord Chatham; Lord Camden, and the Duke of Portland. We can eafily account for your violating your engagement with men of honour, but why fhould you betray your *natural* connections? why feparate yourfelf from Lord Sandwich, Lord Gower, and Mr. Rigby, or leave the three worthy gentlemen abovementioned to fhift for themfelves? with all the fafhionable indulgence of the times, this country does not abound in characters like theirs; and you may find it a difficult matter to recruit the black Catalogue of your Friends.

The recollection of the Royal Patent you fold to Mr. Hine, obliges me to fay a word in defence of a man whom you have taken the most dishonourable means to injure. I do not refer to the sham profecution which you affected to carry on against him. On that ground, I doubt not, he is prepared to meet you with tenfold recrimination, and to set you at defiance. The injury you have done him affects his moral character. You knew that the offer to purchase the reversion of a place, which has heretofore been fold under a decree of the Court of Chancery, however imprudent in his situa-

situation, would no way tend to cover him with that fort of guilt which you have withed to fix upon him in the eyes of the world. You laboured, then, by every species of false suggestion, and even by publishing counterfeit letters, to have it understood, that he had proposed terms of ac-commodation to you, and had offered to abandon his principles, his party and his friends. You confulted your own breaft for a character of confummate treachery, and gave it to the public for Mr. Vaughan. I think myfelf obliged to do this justice to an injured man, because I was deceived by the appearances thrown out by your grace, and have frequently spoken of his conduct with Indignation. If he really be, what I think him, honeft, tho' mistaken, he will be happy in recovering his reputation, tho' at the expence of his understanding. Here, I fee, the matter is likely to reft. Your Grace is afraid to carry on the profecution. Mr. Hine keeps quiet possession of his purchafe; and Governor Burgoyne, relieved from the apprehension of refunding the money, fits down for the remainder of his life, INFAMOUS and CONTENTED.

I believe, my Lord, I may now take my leave of you for ever. You are no longer that refolute minifter, who had fpirit enough to fupport the most violent measures; who compensated for the want of great and good qualities, by a brave determi-

No. L.

### No.I. THE WHISPERER.

termination (which fome people admired and re+ lied on) to maintain himfelf without them. The reputation of obstinacy and prefeverance might have supplied the place of all absent virtues. You have now added the last negative to your character and meanly confessed that you are deftitute of the common spirit of a man. Retire then, my Lord, and hide your blushes from the world, for with fuch a load of fhame, even BLACK may change its colour. A mind fuch as your's in the folicary hours of domestic enjoyment, may still find topics of consolation. You may find it in the memory of violated friendship, You in the afflictions of an accomplifhed prince, whom you have difgraced and deferted, and in the agitations of a great country, driven, by your councils. to the brink of deftruction.

The palm of ministerial firmnels is now transferred to Lord North. He tells us fo himfelf, with the plenitude of the *cre rotundo*; and I am ready enough to believe, that while he can keep his place, he will not eafily be perfuaded to refign it. Your Grace was the firm minister of yefterday. Lord North is the firm minister of to day. To-merrow, perhaps, his Majesty, in his wisdom, may give us a rival for you both. You are too well acquainted with the temper of your late allies, to think it possible that Lord North should be permitted to govern this country.

16 THE WHISPERER No. L

try. If we may believe common fame, they have shewn him their superiority already. His Majefty is indeed too gracious to infult his fubjects, by choosing his first minister from among the footmen of the Duke of Bedford. That would have been too grofs an outrage to the three kingdoms. Their purpose however is equally answered by puthing forward this unhappy figure, and forcing it to bear the odium of measures, which they in reality direct. Without immediately appearing to govern, they posses the power, and diffribute the emoluments of government as they think proper. They still adhere to the spirit of that calculation, which made Mir. Luttrell reprefentative of Middlefex. Far from regretting your retreat, they affure us very gravely that it increafes the real ftrength of the ministry. According to this way of reafoning, they will probably grow ftronger, and more flourishing every hour they exist; for I think there is hardly a day passes in which fome one or other of his Majefty's ferwants does not leave them to improve by the loss of his affistance. But, alas; their countenance fpeak a different language. When the members drop off, the main body cannot be infenfible of its approaching diffolution. Even the violence of their proceedings is a fignal of defpair. Like broken tenants, who have had warning to quit the premisses, they curse their landlord, deftrov

froy the fixtures, throw every thing into confution, and care not what milch.ef they do to the eftate.

JUNIUS.

### NUMBER II.

### SATURDAY, FEBRUARY, 24, 1770.

----- A noble Freedom.

Dwells with the brave, unknown to favening fycophants, And claims a privilege of being believ'd.

W HEN the M for sof G for y refigned his employments, the K faid to kim, "G y, do you think the army would fight for me, the Marquis nobly replied, I believe Sir, fome of your officers would, but I will not anfwer for the men," From this, as well as from what Lord M techard in the House of Lords, viz. that if the people went one flep further, it would then be neceffary to call in a foreign affiftance, we may eafily judge of the disposition of the K-, and the advice given to him by his profit-Vot. I. D tuted

#### THE WHISPERER.

No. II.

tuted minifiers. From this and many other circumftances we may conclude that his M——y rather than make any conceffions to the people, would willingly f——e the lives of his fubjects. But let him remember little dependance is to be put on a few mercenary troops, let him remember, it was an obfinate and perverfe difpofition in *Gharles* the first, and a determined refolution to carry every thing by force, that brought him to the block; and the like proceedings in G——e the T—d may be attended with the like fatal confequence to him and his family.

The people of this kingdom, in degeneracy are capable of great things, in ruin formidable, and will not fail to exert themfelves, fhould they be impoverished, betrayed, and abandoned. lt is a grand miftake in the K- who is raifed to power on the shoulders of the people, to bid them defiance and treat them with contempt; as if the fame power that paved the way to his advance-ment is not able to pull him down. Let him remember that government is not given to him for venal ends, nor power delegated to him for his own convenience or pleasures. Tho' his wages are noble, and his feat honourable among men, bt him not forget that he is an accountable fervant of the public's; and that a learned and inquisitive. people are to be the judges of his actions. Are not at this time the gentle, and the generous, the impartial\_

impartial, and the humane, with concern obliged to condemn the inanimate difpofition of their P----e. Did the omiffions of his predeceffors ever bring a flain upon this land equal to what has happened in this pufillanimous R-n. Is not the K- of G----t B-----n at this time laughed at and derided by every Prince in Europe, are not his C-----ls held in contempt at every foreign Court. Is he not become the jeft and fcorn of those very states, whom our arms have more than once faved from certain ruin. Owing entirely to the weak and wicked policy of his minions, and his own ob-----te will. Has he not been fufficiently apprized of these things by the most faithful of his subjects. Has he not been advised to difmiss from his council for ever, those men who have brought this difgrace upon him, has he taken any notice of this advice, no! on the contrary he has treated with the greatest contempt the dutiful and humble petions of more than one hundred thousand freeholders of this kingdom, who are the principal fupport of his C-n and dignity. Has not the most shameful and infamous means been made use of to pack a Parliament, who are ready to fall in with the will and pleafure of the K-, and the most despotic and dreadful measures of his minifters (men whom he protects) and have not these men already given fufficient proof of their ductile and pliant difposition by destroying the very effence of English government and disolving the D 2 con-

conflication, has not his M----- been acquainted with this, has he not been defired to diffolve this profituted H----e of C----ns, and has he thewn the least willingness to comply with the requeft of his people; no, is it not therefore but too evident that all this has been done by or with his ad-e and co-nt. Has not a paymafter been fuffered to leave the kingdom after imbezzeling millions of the public money, and after he had been charged with robbing the nation. Have not the proceedings in the Exchequer against this pay mafter Henry Fox, Lord Holland, been ftayed by the K-'s authority. Is not this proft\_\_\_\_\_g his d-y as a S\_\_\_\_\_n, to the vile purposes of protecting and fcreening his favourites from that punishment they too juftly deferve from a much injured and incenfed people. Was 800,000 l. fpent at the last general election (in order to procure a majority, in the Houfe of Commons.) as a proof of his conomy which he honour and dignity of his crown, a theme he fo fondly dwells on, even in the midfl of a long harangue upon the difeafes of the horned cattle; do the people generoufly and willingly allow him near one million of money annually for these purpofes.

In the reign of *Charles* the first, the people were not afraid to declare their fentiments upon public mea-

### No. II. THE WHISPERER.

measures, they were not afraid to declare their difapprobation of the King's arbitrary proceedings; fome of the bett flays and most spirited papers upon civil liberty, that ever appeared in this kingdom, were published in his reign. And thall it be recorded of this enlightened age, that Englishmen were fo degenerate and regardless of their freedom; as to prefer ease and pleasure, to a bold and glorious defence of their liberty and property, against the defigns of a felf willed P—e, and a corrupt  $H_-e$ of C——ns, which at this time threatens the absolute destruction of the whole British Empire. If it was just to oppose the despotic proceedings of *Charles* the First, it must be equally just to oppose the like proceedings in G—— the T—.

The Whifperer is therefore determined, unawed by fear or perfecution to lay before the public fome of the arbitrary measures of this R—n, that fall little flort of those which brought *Charles* to the block.

The K— in his younger days was under the absolute direction of J—n S — t E—l of B—te, from whom he imbibed the most defpotic principles, and it is easy to judge what fort of inftruction he received, from his proceedings fince he came to the T—e of these Kingdoms, for he had not been long feated in this new dignity; before he difmissed the most faithful tervants of his

his great predeceffor, who had been the means of raifing his family, his partiality to Scotchmen, was prefently difcovered, he filled the first office under him with his tutor, and this minion foon obtained fuch an afcendency over him that every place of profit or truft, in a fhort time was filled with his relations, creatures, or dependents fuch proceedings in the K-foon became very alarming, and this unjust and partial distribution of places, was prefently the only topic of public conversation; the eyes of the public were soon opened by a weekly publication, exposing every measure of the minion; at length he became to enraged that he drew up a S-----h which is called the K-g's S-h filled with the most apparent fal-ds, this S-h a few days after was taken notice of and diffected by the writer before mentioned; not as the S----h of the King, but as the Sp-h of his favourite L-d B-e. The Khowever was weak enough to take it upon himfelf. The author (at least the fupposed author) was apprehended by an illegal warrant, and confined close prifoner in the Tower; however he had recourfe to the laws of his country, and was difcharged a few days after by an honest man, who was then one of the Judges of England. The K— highly difpleafed at his enlargement, ordered his Attrney-General, a profituted lawyer (Sir Bull-face double fee) to indict him as a libeller. the most unjust means were made use of to convict him.

22

•

#### No.II. THE WHISPERER.

him, a jury was packed for that purpofe, and an arbitrary Scot fat in judgement against him, he was found guilty, and has fince suffered a cruel imprisonment, and been four times unjustly expelled the H-e of C-----ns.

The people diffatisfied and enraged at thefe defpotic proceedings; and being defirous of feeing an injured man, affembled at the place where he was confined. The K- and his minion provoked to think he fhould be fo much the object of public adoration, ordered, a party of the Scotch Regiment of Guards, to march to the prifon and fire upon the people there affembled in a peaceable manner, which they did by order of a profituted Juffice of the Peace, without the least remorfe and killed feven or eight perfons. Thefe Scotchmen were foon after thanked by the K- for the foul and premeditated murders they committed. One of these murderers it is true was taken and tried, but the K- employed his profituted lawyers in this infamous bufiness as in the former, and he was acquitted. Two others principally concerned in these murders, were suffered to escape (as justice Killam declared) and to defert the regiment they belonged to without being once advertifed as murderers or deferters, and are now breathing the foul northern air with a penfion of fifty pounds a year.

23

Some

### THE WHISPERER.

Some months after this maffacre, a vacancy happened for Middlefex, and the K- was determined to have one of his minions creatures number of ruffians in order to intimidate the honeft freeholders from voting for another candidate was communicated to the K-and he paffed his R----- word, more than three weeks before the election came on to the D-e of Nand Sir B Provention flould fuffer who acted according to the directions given by them or their agents. It can therefore no longer remain a mystery how Balf and M'Quirk obtained their pardon, nor can the public be any longer furprized at the determination of the infamous Company of S-----s, who were called together for the purpose of enquiring into the cause of Mr. C-----s death.

With refpect to the Middlefex Election in April laft, the Authors of the Whifperer declare to the public, that the K— was confulted upon that matter feveral days before the Election, and it was then determined by him and his m—rs that Lu——II fhould be brought into the H—e of C——ns if he had only three votes. Thefe are fome of the equitable and juft me fures of government in this R—n. Such have been the halcyon of G——e the T—d.

THE

No. IL

No.11. THE WHISPERER.

#### THE.

95

LORDS FIRST PROTEST.

On Friday, the 2d of February, the following Question was moved.

\* That the House of Commons in the exercise of its \* judicature on matters of election, is bound to \* judge according to the law of the land, and \* the known and established law and custom of \* Parliament, which is part thereof."

Upon a Refolution that the above Queftion fhould not be put, here appeared the following Protest against that Refolution,

#### DISSENTJENT,

BECAUSE the Refolution proposed was in our judgment highly neceffary to lay the foundation of a proceeding which might tend to quiet the minds of the people, by doing juftice at a time, when the decision of the other House which appears to us inconfistent with the principles of the confliction, and irreconcilable to the law of the land, has spread so universal an alarm, and produced a general discontent throughs out the kingdom. THE WHISPERER:

No. II.

2° Because although we do not deny that the determination on the right to a feat in the House of Commons is competent to the jurifdiction of that House alone, yet, when to this it is added that whatever they in the exercise of that jurif-diction think fit to declare to be law, is therefore to be confidered as law, becaufe there lies no ap-peal; we conceive ourfelves called upon to give that proposition the ftrongest negative ; for if admitted, the law of the land (by which courts of judicature, without exception, are equally bound to proceed) is at once overturned, and refolved into the will and pleafure of a majority of one House of Parliament, who, in assuming it, affume a power to overule at pleafure the fundamental right of election, which the conflitution has placed in other hands, those of their conftituents: and if ever this pretended power should come to be exercised to the full extent of the principle, that Houfe will be no longer a reprefentafative of the people, but a feparate body altogether independant of them, self-existing and self-elected.

3° Becaufe when we are told that expulsion implies incapacity and the proof infifted upon is, that the people have acquiefced in the principle by not re-electing perfons who have been expelled, we equally deny the position as falle, and reject the proof offered as in no way supporting the positions

pofition to which it is applied. We are fure the doctrine is not to be found in any flatute or law book, nor in the Journals of the House of Commons neither is it confonant with any just or known analogy of law, as not re-electing would at most but infer a supposition of the electors approbation of the grounds of the expulsion, and by no means their acquiescence in the conclusion of an implied incapacity. So were there is not one inflance of a re-election after expulsion but Mr. Woolafton's, that alone demonstrates that neither did the conflituents admit, nor the Houfe of Commons maintain incapacity to be the confequence of expulfion: even the cafe of Mr. Walpole fhews, by the first re-election, the fense of the people, that expulsion did not infer incapacity, produced as it was under the influence of party violence, in the latter days of Queen Anne. And in fo far as it relates to the introduction of a candidate having a minority of votes, it decides expressly against the proceeding of the House of Commons in the late Middlefex Election.

4° Becaufe as the conftitution hath been once already deftroyed by the affumption and exercise of the very power which is now claimed, the day may come again when freedom of speech may be criminal in that House, and every member who shall have virtue enough to withstand the usurpation of the time, and affert the rights of the peo-E 2 ple,

THE WHISPERER.

No. 14,

ple, will for that offence be expelled by a factious and corrupt majority; and by that expulsion be rendered incapable of ferving the public : in which cafe the electors will find themselves reduced to the milerable alternative of giving up altogether their right of election, or of choosing only such as are enemies of their country, and will be passive at least, if not active in subverting the constitution.

5° Becaufe although it has been objected in the debate that it is unufual and irregular to either House of Parliament to examine into the judicial. proceedings of the other, whole decifions as they cannot be drawn into question by appeal, are, it is faid, to be fubmitted to without examination of the principles of them elfewhere, we conceive the argument goes directly to establish the exploded doctrine of passive obedience and non-refistance, which as applied to the acts of any branch of the fupreme power, we hold to be equally dangerous; and though it is generally true that neither House ought lightly and wantonly to interpose even an opinion upon matters which the conflictution hath intrusted to the jurifdiction of the other, we conceive it to be no lefs true that where under colour . of a judicial proceeding, either House arrogates to itleff the powers of the whole legislature, and makes the law which it profess to declare; the other not only may, but ought to affert its own. right.

#### No.H. THE WHISPERER.

right and those of the people : that this House has done to in former infrances, particularly in the famous cafe of Afhiby and White, in which the first resolution of the Lords declares, "that neither House of Parliament hath any power by any votes or declaration, to create themfelves any new privilege, that it is not warranted by the known laws and custom of Parliament." We ought to interfere at this time, as our filence upon to important and alarming an occasion might be interpreted into an approbation of the measure, and be a means of losing that confidence with the people which is so effential to the public welfare, that this House, the hereditary guardians of their rights, should at all times endeavour to maiptain.

6° Becaufe, upon the whole, we deem the power, which the Houfe of Commons have affumed to themfelves, of creating an incapacity unknown to law, and thereby depriving, in effect, all the Electors of Great Britain of their invaluable right of election, confirmed to them by fo many folemn flatutes, a flagrant ufurpation, as highly repugnant to every effential principle of the conftitution, as the claim of the Ship-money, by King Charles L or that of the fufpending and difpenfing power by King James II. This being indeed in our opinion a fufpending and difpenfing power affumed and exercised by the Houfe of

THE WHISPERER No. 11,

of Commons, against the antient and fundamental liberties of the kingdom.

AUDLEY CAMDEN RADNOR SUFFOLK ROCKINGHAM STAMFORD TORRINGTON ARCHER WYCOMBE CHEDWORTH Hybe SCARBOROUGH BOYLE Northumberland TREVOR CRAVEN PORTLAND THANET AYLISFORD BERKLEY JOHN BANGOR

10

TANKERVILLE FORTESCUE KING PONSONBY MONSON HUNTINGDON BUCKINGHAMSHIRE TEMPLE RICHMOND LYTTLETON FITZWILLIAM COVENTRY FRED. EXON EFFINGHAM BOLTON. MANCHESTER Снатнам ALBEMARLE ABERGRAVENNY MILTON.

THE

#### •

### NUMBER II.

## SATUR DAY, MARCH 3, 1770.

Petier visa est periculos a libertas quiete servitie,

SALUST. FRAM.

### Liberty with danger is preferable to fervitude with fecurity.

THE P\_\_\_\_\_s D\_\_\_\_r of W\_\_\_\_s not fatisfied with keeping her fon in leading ftrings, and directing every measure of government jointly with L\_\_d B\_\_e and the D\_\_e of B\_\_\_\_\_d, the was to loft to all fenfe of honour and thame, and to abandoned in principle as to facrifice the peace, prosperity, and feourity of the English Nation in one thousand seven bundred and fixty-two; for the fum of five bundred thousand pounds, which the received from the Court of France; can the people of this country be fafe under such baneful influence are Englishmen to remain quiet after being thus betrayed and fold by the K\_'s m\_\_\_r, are we to be deceived, abandoned and enflaved, by a German w\_\_\_\_ and a profituted Earl of the House of Stuart. Let THE WHISPERER. No. HL

Let it never be told in the ftreets of London. Did our forefathers fcornfully difdain, and nobly refuse to wear the chains forged for them by Charles, the first, and James the fecond. And are we fo degenerate, fo daftardly as tamely to fubmit, to the yoke of flavery under a P---e of the Houfe of B-----k. Britons, roufe ! roufe! from that flate of lethargy you have too long been in, boldly affert your rights as free-men, and nobly defend your property. Is the name of George more terrible than Charles of James, are your liberties less valuable now, than in the days of those tyrants, is the tyranny of G-----e the T----d eafier to be borne, than . that defigned for our predeceffors, by those princes. Is not arbitrary and delpotic fway, the fame now, as it was in 1649, or 1688. Be affured, the day is not far diftant when, you will be involved in all the horrors of a civil war, unlefs timely prevented by a noble opposition to the dreadful measures now forming at Carlton h-e and St. J-es's, through the obf-cy and perv-fs of the K- and the treachery of his M------ and L---d B----te.

> May every Highlander, fuch a Dow-r find ——That E—1 to the *itch* be ever joined.

The K— ought to remember, that his family came to the Crown of these Kingdoms by one Revolu-

Revolution, and that it is possible they may loofe it by another. For fuch measures as have been purfued by him and his ministers, and such a proffitution of public honours and employments in a prince feldom go unrevenged or unpunished. In order to make nobility compleatly infamous, we are now told that Sir F-----r Nis to be Lord Chancellor, to have a peerage, and three thousand pounds a year pension in case he fhould be obliged to refign. Is he to be thus rewarded for proffituting his abilities as a lawyer and fenator, Is he to be thus rewarded for betraying the liberties of the people, deftroying the rights of Englishmen, and joining with that majority in the prefent, venal, abandoned and proftituted H----e of C----ns, who have diffolved the conflictution.

Is the fountain of honour to be thus polluted by making the noble, thou venal wretch.

When in the tomb, thy pamper'd fleih ihall rot.

And e'en by friends thy memory be forgot. Still shalt thou live, recorded for thy crimes,

Live in her page, and flink to after times. "CHURCHILL.

. The people of this country have now a bleffed prospect before them; N-n is to be Lord Vol. I. F Chancellor,

THE WHISPERER.

No. III.

Lord North at the head of the Treasury, and Chancellor of the Exchequer; bloody Wey—th Secretary of State; the Duke of G—h behind the curtain, the K— chief puppet. A corrupt majority in the House of Commons, devoted to the will and pleasure of the K— and his ministers —a majority of Scotch P—rs and venal L—s in the other H—e, the R—I allent ready to be given to 1—O bleffed times I happy England.

The people of England have delegated all the executive power in the King, the legillative, in the King Lords

\$4

### No. III. THE WHISPERER.

Lords, and Commons, the fovereign judicature in 'the Lords, the remainder, is referved in themfelves,' and not committed even to their-Representatives : all powers delegated are to one great end and purpole, that is the public good. Now as all the three branches to whom this power is delegated, have inverted the defign and end of their inflitud tution, the right they have to it cealles, and they Commons have destroyed the rights of the Field holders of England, the H----e of L----ds have concurred with them in this invation, and the K- by a tacit approving this proceeding, which he ought to oppose. The original right of the people being overthrown, and the power of the representative which is fubriquent and fubordinate dies of itfelf, the configurion is diffelyed of courses and the second second second Aches

# And power retreats to its original.

It would be nontenfe to suppose that which has all the greater powers, should not have the less

Can the people's good, be the chief end, and aim of government, and the people's power be the last refort when government is overwhelmed by, the treachery and errors of governors? and have the people no right, not fo much as to be fertilized  $F_2$  of

THÉ WHISPERER.

No. III.

of the ruin of their liberties and property, till it is abfolutely compleated : — it would be ridicuculous.

The first invation made upon our rights, either by the tacit or actual affent of the three estates, is an actual diffolution of the constitution, and the people have a right to disposses the incumbent.

It is not the defign of the Whifperer to leffen the authority of Parliament, but all power muft centre formewhere, if it be in the three branches of the conflictution 'tis there inherently and originally, or it is thereby deputation, if it is there by deputation, there muft be a power deputing and that muft be prior, and confequently fuperior to the deputed.

Therefore reafon and justice allows; that when delegated powers fail or expire, when governors defiroy the people they should protect, and when Parliaments become so corrupted as to betray the people they represent, the people themselves who are the original of all delegated power have an undoubted right to defend their lives, liberties and properties, against all manner of invasion or treachery either foreign or domestic.

The Houle of Commons are the abridgment, they are the Freeholders of England in miniature; to them all needful powers and privileges are committed, to make them capable of acting, for the people they reprefent; and extremitics excepted; they are our laft refort: but if they employ those privileges and powers against the people, the end is inverted and the power ceases of course.

The members of the prefent Houfe of Com mons having betrayed the truft reposed in themand violated the most facred rights of the people. It now remains with the Freeholders of this kingdom (as they have petitioned the King in vain) to fend up remonstrances to the throne, and if this peaceable method should fail; the people of this country have an undoubted right to associate for their mutual defence against these invasions of their liberties.

The people of England have a juft right as well as a juft power to oppose their Prince, or any Favourite of his, who endeavours to oppress and enflave them; and such an opposition never can be confirued into a spirit of rebellion or antimonarchical principals. It would be very difficult to find an instance where the people of England ever took up arms against their Prince but when forced to it through a necessary care of their liberties and the constitution.

It

THE WHISPERER. No. III.

It is to all intents and purposes, as much treason and rebellion against the known laws and constitution of this kingdom in a Prince, to pervert and abufe them or to break through them, as it can be in the people to rife up against him whils the does his duty and keeps within their bounds. The constitution of this country, is a government of laws not of perfons, allegiance, and protection are therefore infeparable; and if the one fails the other must fall of course. A Prince then who regards not the injuries and complaints of his people, nor gives himself any concern about the male practices of his ministers, is no lefts a tyrant, than one who rules by his own will.

We feen to be at the eve of fome great event; whether it be fuch, as through a total corruption of manners and political principles, fhall bury the crown and liberties of England in entire run, or, by exertions of public fpirit, long fmothered, vindicate both, and fettle them upon more firm and lafting foundations, is the important doubt and alternative, which of thefe it will be, cannot with certainty, be determined; but while it continues a doubt; it becomes every honeft man, who withes well to the community, to awaken, call out, encourage, and difpofe what virtue is left in the nation, if there fhould be fufficient found to fave it; at leaft fufficient found to dignify our fall, and preferve

### No. III. THE WHISPERER

preferve the memory of England from flinking in future ages in the annals that thall be delivered of us.

A

### THE

## LORDS SECOND PROTEST.

At midnight the following motion was made,

\* That any Refolution of this House, directly or \* indirectly impeacing the judgment of the House of Commons in a matter where their jurifice \* diction is competent, final, and conclusive, \* would be a violation of the constitutional right \* of the Commons, tends to make a breach be-\* tween the two Houses of Parliament, and \* leads to a general confusion."

After a very warm debate this Queffion was carried in the affirmative : whereupon the fortyone Lords named in our last, allo figned the following protest.

Dissêntient.

1° BECAUSE we apprehend that the rights and powers of Peerage are not given for our own particular advantage, but merely as a con-

### THE WHISPERER, No. 111,

confitutional truft, to be held and exercised for the benefit of the people, and for the prefervation of their laws and liberties and we should hold ourselves betrayers of that truft, unworthy of our high rank in the kingdom, and of our feats in this House, if we confidered any one legal right of the subject, much less the first and most important of all their rights, as a matter indifferent and foreign to the Peers of this Kingdom.

2° Because by this resolution it is declared to the world, that if the House of Commons should shange the whole law of election, should transfer the rights of the freeholders to copyholders and leaseholders for years, or totally extinguish those rights by an arbitrary declaration; should alter the conflitution of Cities and Boroughs with regard to their election; should reverse not only all the franchifes of fuffrage which the people hold under the common law, but also trample upon the common law, but also trample upon the fanction of so many acts of parliament made for de- " claring and fecuring the rights of election; that even in fuch a critical emergency of the conflitution, the people are to despair of any relief whatfoever from any mode, or direct or indirect interference of this House.

3<sup>•</sup> Becaufe by this Refolution the Houfe not only refufes to ftand by the people, in cafe they fhould

### No.III. THE WHISPERER.

should fuffer the most grievous injuries from their representatives; but it abdicates its ancient and unquestioned province and duty of the hereditary council to the crown, rendering itelf unable to give its advice in a point, in which, of all others, the King may ftand in the greatest need of the wifdom and authority of the peers; a point fuch as the prefent, in which numbers of the conftituents have, in a manner agreeable to law, carried up their complaints to the throne against their representatives.

4° Becanfe by the faid Refolution we do a most material injury to the House of Commons itfelf; the refolution, by the studied latitude of the words directly or indirectly to censure; puts it out of the power of the Lords to offer, either in the prefent or in any future unfortunate difference between them and their conflituents, even in the way of friendly conference our amicable and healing mediation : the want of which may be a means of letting fuch difference run to extremities, fatal to the House of Commons itself, to the conftitution, and to the nation.

5° Because we confider ourselves also, as an House of Parliament, to be most materially interefted that the people fhould be legally and constitutionaly represented; for as the House of Commons makes an effential part of parliament itself that

Vol. I.

THE WHISPERER. No. 111.

that House should come to be chosen in a manner not agreeable to the laws and confliction of the kingdom, the authority of parliament itself must fuffer extremely, if not totally perish; the peers can no more in their legislative capacity do any valid act, without a legal House of Commons, than without a legal Prince upon the throne.

6° Becaufe by this refolution the conflictutional controul has been given up, which this Houfe, as appears by ancient and recent precedents, have conftantly claimed and exercifed; and for the purpose of which, the legislature has been divided into feperate branches; we are far from deny-ing fuch a reciprocality of controul in the other Houfe, even in matters within our feperate and final jurifdiction, neither arrogating to ourfelves, nor acknowledging in others any power diffinct from or above the laws of the land : but we can. not behold without the utmost shame and indignation, this House making a voluntary furrender of its most undoubted, legal, necessary, and facred rights, not only omitting, but refusing to examine precedents; not previoufly defiring a conference with the other Houfe to difcover whether they were inclined to admit in this Houfe a correspondent immunity from interpolition on their part, in matters within the particular jurifdiction of the These proceedings, are as derogatory Peers. from the dignity of the House, as they are contrary

### No. III. THE WHISPERER.

trary to its duty and its intereft: they cannot fail of lowering this Houfe in the opinion of mankind, who will not believe that the Peers can have any attention to the welfare of the people when they have fhewr fo little regard to their own honour. This refolution must tend to forward that p/an, which with great uneafinefs we have feen for a long time [yfmatically carried on for lowering all the conftitutional powers of the kingdom, rendering the Houfe of Commons odious, and the Houfe of Peers contemptible.

7° Becaufe the impropriety of this Refolution was infinitely aggravated, by the fudden and furruptious method by which it was brought into, and carried through this Houfe. That a refolution, new in matter, wide in extent, weighty in importance, involved in law and parliamentary precedents, should be moved at midnight, after ' the House was spent with the fatigue of a former debate : than an adjournment of only two days, to enable the Lords to confult the Journals on this important point, should be refused, and that an immediate division should be pressed, are circumstances which strongly mark the pinion of the movers upon the merits of their own proposition : fuch a proceeding appears to us altogether unparliamentary and unjust; as it must, in every instance where it is practifed, preclude all possibility of debate, and when by this means all ar-G 2 gument

#### 44 THE WHISPERER. No. 111.

gument and fair difcuffion is fupprefied, the deliberations of the Houfe will degenerate into filent votes.

We think ourfelves, therefore, as Peers, and as Englishmen and freemen, (names as dear to us any titles whatfoever) obliged to proteft against a refolution utterly fubverfive of the authority and dignity of this Houfe, equally injurious to the collective body of the people, to their reprefentatives, and to the crown, to which we owe our advice upon every public emergency :----- a refolution, in law unconflitutional, in precedent not only unauthorifed but contradicted, in tendency ruinous; in the time and manner of obtaining it unfair and furreptitious: and we here folemnly declare and pledge ourfelves to the public, that we will presevere in availing ourfelves, as far as in us lies, of every right and every power, with which the conflitution hath armed us, for the good of the whole, in order to obtain full relief for the injured electors of Great-Britain, and full fecurity for the future against this most dangerous usurpation upon the rights of the people, which, by fapping the fundamental principles of this government, threatens its total diffolution.

The Publisher of the WHISPERER, is vafily obliged to the anonymous writer, of the letter fent on Thursday, but as he is no ways ambitious of being.

#### No. IV. THE WHISPERER.

being hanged; the author must excuse his not inferting it. If Mr. WILKES is in the danger he mentions; Mr. MOORE would advise the author to acquaint him of it in person. However if Mr. MOORE could believe there was the least truth in what he afferts; he would be the first to let Mr. WILKES know it.

# NUMBER IV.

## **5 A T U R D A Y,** MARCH 10, 1770.

BRITONS, awake ! arife ! at the voice of Liberty, of Truth and Nature : this voice is founding through ENGLAND, and must be heard. Break the chains, which hind and difgrace you : CHAINS, that have been forged by tyranny upon the anvil of imposfure.

A FTER the K— had clofeted, and prevailed on Mr. Y—e to accept the feals, he fent immediately for the D—e of G—n; and upon his entering the room, ran eagerly to him, and faid with an exulting kind of joy, "G—n, I have done what all of you could not do. I have fent for Y—e, he has been here

#### THE WHISPERER. No. IV.

here, and carried away the feals with him." Then, Sir, we are fafe, replied the profituted D—e, and fhall be able to carry every thing agreeable to your *will*; there will be nothing wanting *now*, but a refolution in your M—to fupport at all events the prefent miniftry. They both gloried in the *venal* acquifition; and the K—told him he *would*, in fpite of all oppofition : even at the rifque of his C—n and L—e.

immediately made acquainted with the great power, firmnefs, and refolution of her fon, and almost fainted with excess of joy. The k— faw her two or three hours after, when the expressed her approbation of what he had done, in thefe fignificant words, — G——e you are now worthy of being called are for her this measure the of being called my fon. In this manner, the K-, his M-----r, and their minions, glory K—, his MI\_\_\_\_\_r, and their minions, goay in their i\_\_\_\_y, and feem determined to fupport, at the rifque of their own fecuri-ty, and the peace of the English nation, the arbitrary and despotic measures they have adopt-ed. Lord C \_\_\_\_\_n was too honest for their purpole, he was violently forced out of his office; and the K— corrupted the integrity of Mr. Y—e before he could be prevailed upon to fucceed him. The complaints and grievances of the People are not thought worthy the K-'s notice, he acts by the

**K** 

#### No. IV. THE WHISPERER

the advice of his M—r, and fhe infifts upon it that he fhall treat them with the contempt they *deferve*. Nay, fhe has even ufed threats; and explained to him the confequence of complying with the requests of the people, after he had been previoufly confulted upon the Mid—x E—n, and passed his word, that he would support the Min—try in it. She told him, if he gave way to these *clamours* he would certainly be deferted by those who meant to stand by him and by that means make himself appear infamous in the eyes of the world; and as for *ber*, the should ever after hold him in the greatest contempt.

The flattering tongue of this infernal Hecate has artfully infinuated itfelf into the favour of her fon, (through his w—k—fs) and by falfe lights drawn him into measures, and connexions, derogatory to the honour of his C \_\_\_\_\_n, and ruinous both to his family and to his fubjects: but he must be very deficient in capacity, either as a ruler, or a rational creature, should he continue deaf to the Remonstrances of a people who are the origin of his power, the fource of his riches, and the natural defence of his person, C—n and dignity: and become like Richard the Second, who risked the affections of his subjects, and brought his dominions into contempt, by supporting, or conniving at the proceedings of Lord Chancellor Poole, Chief Justice Tressilian, and the Duke of Ireland: a wretched

THE WHISPERER.

No. IV.

a wretched Ministry! men raifed from mean effates by fpecial favour, and advanced to the degree of Privy Counfellors. Men of venal and corrupt principals, and infected with the infatiable itch of avarice, they defpifed the fovereign under whole authority they acted; neglecting the inseteft of the nation; exhausted the public treasure, and almost totally enflaved the people.

When these things were openly discovered, it was not the deep intrenchment of the Privy Council, nor those batteries, masked by the authority of the captivated King, that could defend them against the *righteous lips* of a perishing nation. Are the fame proceedings in G----e the T----d and his Ministers to pass unnoticed, and the nation to be enflaved, at this day. Forbid it Heaven? The complaints of the people must be heard, their grievances must be redressed; if not, the C--n of England must expire under the mileries of anarchy; or the Liberties of the People perish in the horrible gulph of arbitrary power.

If the K— would but perufe, and ferioufly confider the reigns of his predeceffors, and the reigns of all former princes, he would clearly difcern, that those, who placed their confidence in the affections of their people, and governed according to the established Laws of the land, were ever the most prosperous and happy; and that

#### No. IV. THE WHISPERER:

that those, who through their own mistaken notions of government, or through the feducement of wicked ministers, (or wicked mothers) in order to escape the punishment due to their crimes, contended for an arbitrary power, and put their truft in mercenary troops, were always unhappy, inglorious, and infamous.

Let the K- look back to the times of Edward the Third, he will there fee the miferies which attended that brave Prince in the first part of his Reign (when he was very young) through the treachery of his Mother, and the criminal connexion between her and Roger Mortimer, Earl of March; he will there find a striking picture of h----f, with this difference, Edward was wife and valiant, be is w-k and pu-. He will there fee his M----r and L-d B- properly delinated. He will there fee the unhappy condition of a Prince under the government of his mother. Let him exert the fpirit of Edward, confine his M-r to a monastery, (where she may do Penance) and hang L-d B-e at Tyburn; then he will fulfill that part of his coronation oath, where he promifes to caufe law and justice to be executed in mercy and truth, in all judgments when required.

The WHISPERER would advife his M-----y not to put any fort of dependance in the address Vol. I. H privately THE WHISPERER. No. IV.

privately handed about by Sir L\_\_\_\_\_ D-fs, from S-d, where they affure armies fetting alide the legal fuccession of Princes in a reigning family? Nay, of placing the Crown on the head of one of a different house. Befides, he must entertain a mean, and defpicable opinion of the spirit, courage, and bravery of the English nation, to believe that 30,000 rebellious S-ts will ever be able to enflave this country. O, unhappy P—e, to be thus deluded, and deceived by the treachery of Scotchmen, and the artifices of your M—r. Be affured, Sir, if you feek any power to deftroy the liberties and conftitution of this country, it will prove fatal to yourfelf, and to your family. The people of England will not much longer remain pallive under the prefent measures of government. How debased? how contemptible! must we be, should infensibility appear in the midft of universal defolation.

The

The ADDRESS and REMONSTRANCE of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Common Council, and Livery of the City of London, in Common Hall affembled.

## To the King's most Excellent Majesty,

## May it pleafe your Majefty.

WE have already in our petition dutifully reprefented to your Majefty the chief in-juries we have fuftained. We are unwilling to juries we have fultained. We are unwining to believe that your Majefty can flight the defires of your people, or be regardless of their affection, and deaf to their complaints; yet their com-plaints remain unanfwered: their injuries are con-firmed; and the only judge whom the revolution has left removable at the pleasure of the crown, has been difmiffed from his high office for defend-ing in parliament the law and the conftitution. We therefore venture once more to address ourfelves to your Majefty, as to the father of your people, as to him who muft be both able and willing to redrefs our grievances : and we repeat our application with the greater propriety, be-caufe we fee the inftruments of our wrongs, who have carried into execution the measures of which we complain, more particularly diffin-H 2 guished

THE WHISPERER. No. IV.

guifhed by your Majesty's royal bounty and favour.

Under the fame fecret malignant influence, which, through each fucceffive administration, has defeated every good, and fuggested every bad intention, the majority of the House of Commons have deprived your people of their dearest rights.

They have done a deed, more ruinous in its confequences than levying of fhip-money by Charles the Firft, or the difpenfing power affumed by James the Second. A deed which muft vitiate all the future proceedings of this parliament; for the acts of the legiflature itfelf can no more be valid without a legal Houfe of Commons, than without a legal prince upon the Throne.

Representatives of the people are effential to the making of laws; and there is a time when it is morally demonstrable that men cease to be representatives. That time is now arrived. The present House of Commons do not represent the people. We owe to your Majesty an obedience, under the restrictions of the laws, for the calling and duration of Parliaments: and your Majesty owes to us, that our representation, free from the force

No. IV. THE WHISPERER.

force of arms or corruption, should be preferved to us in them.

It was for this we fuccefsfully ftruggled under James the Second; for this we feated and have faithfully fupported your Majesty's family on the throne.

The people have been invariably uniform in their object : though the different mode of attack has called for a different defence.

Under James the Second they complained, that the fitting of Parliament was interrupted, becaufe it was not corruptly fubfervient enough to his defigns. We complain now, that the fitting of this Parliament is not interrupted, becaufe it is corruptly to fubfervient to the defigns of your Majefty's minifters. Had the Parliament under James the Second been as fubmiffive to his commands, as it is at this day to the dictates of a minifter, inftead of clamours for its meeting the nation would have rung, as now, with outcries for its diffolution. The forms of the conflitution, like those of Religion, were not eftablished for the forms fake; but for the fubftance. And we call God and men to witness, that as we do not owe our liberty to those nice and fubtle diffinctions, which places and pensions, and lucrative employments have invented, fo neither THE WHISPERER.' No. 17,

neither will we be cheated of it by them : but as it was gained by the flern virtue of our anceftors, by the virtue of their defcendants it shall be preferved.

Since therefore the mifdeeds of your Majefty's minifters in violating the freedom of Election, and depraving the noble conftitution of Parliament, are notorious, as well as fubverfive of the fundamental laws and liberties of this realm; and fince your Majefty, both in honour and juffice, is obliged inviolably to preferve them according to the oath made to God, and your fubjects atyour coronation, We, your remonstrants affure ourfelves that your Majefty will reftore the conflictutional government and quiet of your people, by diffolving this parliament, and removing thofe evil ministers for ever from your councils.

On Wednesday, at half an hour after eleven, the Sheriffs attended at St. aJmes's, to know his Majefty's pleafure when he would be waited on with the City Addrefs, Remonstrance, and Petition; they waited till twenty minutes after two, when, the Levee being over, they, with the Remembrancer, were admitted into the Closet, when Mr. Sheriff Townsend addreffed himself to his Majesty in the following words:

May

#### No. IV. THE WHISPERER.

#### May it pleafe your Majefty.

"By Order of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Livery of the City of London, in Common Hall affembled, we took the earlieft opportunity, as was our duty, to wait upon your Majefty; and, being prevented by one of your Majefty's Houfhould, who informed us, that it was your Majefty's pleafure to receive us this day, wait on your Majefty, humbly to know when your Majefty will pleafe to be attended with an humble Addrefs, Remonftrance, and Petition.

To which his Majefty was pleafed to return this ig-----le answer.

"As the Cafe is intirely new, I will take time to confider of it, and transmit you an anfwer by one of my principal Secretaries of State."

Is this the virtuous, the religious K—, who was to bring back the Golden Age, and to banifh vice and impiety from the realm. How long is England to be the fport of Libertines and Tyrants.

"Tis time we fhould decree What course to take. Our foe advances on us, And envies us, even Lybia's fultry defarts. Fathers

56

1

ş

Fathers, pronounce your thoughts, are they still fix'd

To hold it out, and fight it to the last? Or are our hearts fubdu'd at length, and wrought, By time and ill fuccess, to a submission.

#### NUMBER V.

**SATURDAY, MARCH 17, 1770.** 

#### THE

CRIES OF LIBERTY.

#### FORA

**REDRESS OF GRIEVANCES** 

Vox Populi, Vox Dei.

The government arbitrary, The c------Elective.

Weak and diftracted councils, Profligate abandon'd ministers, Curit minions of favouritism.

Taxes

No. V.

Taxes and excife infupportable, Placemen and penfioners innumerable, Minifterial murders, *royal* acceffaries:

A corrupt court, corrupt parliament, Corrupt minifters, corrupt magistrates, Corrupt judges, and corrupted laws,

Rich and oppreffive monopolies, Opprefs'd and flarving manufactories, Colonies enflav'd, freedom expiring.

German wars, German fublidies, German whores, Germaniz'd councils, Germanic ulurpations, EVILS accurs'd,

A plunder'd exhausted treasury, State robbers unimpeach'd, Penfion'd and enobled.

Magna Charta, Habeas corpus, Trials by jury, freedom of election, Bill of Rights,—ALL violated.

Act of Settlement profituted, C------n oath broken, Original compact diffolv'd.

Vol. I.

#### Britons

## THE WHISPERER. No. V.

Britons, patriots, friends of freedom, Sons of liberty, foes of tyranny, Hampdens, Sidneys, Cromwells, Britons, roufe.

Public grievances redrefs'd, The Bill of Rights confirm'd, Or another glorious r----n.

### LEGION.

The confitution of England has ever been in danger, and often fuffered in the reigns of those kings, who were inclined to arbitrary government; but the danger has been ftill greater, and the confequences more fatal, in the reign of a weak and pufillanimous prince, whose abilities were not fufficient to difcern between right and wrong, between the vilest lies of fawning favourites, and the most facred truths and remonstrances of honest and difinterested men.

The vox populi will be a long time before it can reach the ear of fuch a prince, and when it does, either through weakness or obstinacy, he will not be easily prevailed upon to remove from his council

¢3

#### PNo. V. THE WHISPERER.

cil a group of afpiring wicked ministers, who never fail to confult the paffions and bent of his inclinations, rather than his interest, which must eternally be the fame with that of his people, and whoever prefumes to feparate them, or to effablifh a measure feemingly beneficial to one, and at the fame time clashes with the interests of the other, must be an enemy to both. We have had many inftances of ministers worming themfelves into their mafter's favour, and flattering him into an opinion that he had interefts in every refpect different from those of his fubjects. Such were the ministers so far back as King Vortigern, who made that pufillanimous prince believe it would not be fafe for him to depend upon the affection and loyalty of his natural born British fubjects, to support and defend his crown and dignity, but to rely on the affiltance of foreign mercenaries. The political maxim of fuch ministers is, that objects plain and fimple are not fit for princes to behold: they will not fuffer them to fee things as they really are, but to view them through a ministerial medium, nicely adapted to the fine fpun schemes of state jugglers, by which an administration the most wicked, venal and corrupt, may be fupported; they will not let him fee, they are for purfuing arbitrary and unconstitutional measures, illegal and oppressive taxations, invading the facred rights and liberties of the people; mifap-plying the public treafure, by bribing venal time-1.2 ferving

#### THE WHISPERER.

No. V.

ferving wretches to fupport their wicked fchemes. They take care their prince fhall not fee or underftand that all thefe measures are arbitrary ftrides and flretches of prerogative royal, beyond the bounds of law, reason, and common justice, and that they are neceffary to support them in their tyrannical system of government; on the contrary, they represent his subjects as ungovernable and feditious, given to change, and pretending to have a right to privileges, no way constiftent with monarchical government.

These fallacious and wicked arguments they infinuate into the mind of a weak prince, the confequence is, they feldom fail to bring on a cataftrophe fatal to their prince and to themselves, which was the case of king Vortigern and his minifters.

The minifters of King John were of the fame ftamp; they advifed that prince to fend for aid from Flanders and Bretagne, and to allot Norfolk and Suffolk for the fupport and maintenance of his pretended foreign friends; but the arm of Providence was fortunately extended in defence of this nation : not lefs than fixty thouland of thofe foreigners were overtaken by a tempeft and perifhed in their intended paffage, to the great deliverance of the English nation; and it was happy for the king, his fucceffors, and we that inhabit

### No.V. THE WHISPERER.

habit this ifland; for in all probability had they landed fafe, John's pofterity would not have fucceeded to the English crown, nor the prefent illuftrious family been upon the throne.

Charles the Second, a prince of greater abilities and penetration than either of the former, was likewife made to believe by flatterers, that he had an intereft to fupport different from that of his people; and was really brought to think fo; for after he had heard many heavy complaints againft his favourite, the Duke of Lauderdale, in the privy council, and was afked what he now thought of his Grace, immediately anfwered, "They have alledged many damned things he has done againft his country, but none againft my fervice."—In that he was grofsly miftaken, for every thing done againft his country proved in the end to be done againft him and his family, which laid the foundation of the many evils this kingdom has fince fuffered.

These inflances one might reasonably imagine would have deterred any future ministers, even for their own fastety from steering a course so extremely dangerous to the king and kingdom, but so far from that, we have for some years seen administrations, formed one after another, under the influence of a Scottish favourite, or the vile dregs of his power, treading the same steps, and pursuing the same destructive measures.

Riches.

Riches, trade, and commerce, are nowhere to be found but in the regions of freedom, where the properties and lives of the people are per-fectly fecure, under wife and wholfome laws, oppreffion and flavery being the greateft enemies to induftry, art, and fcience. Who will manure and cultivate his land, without a moral certainty of reaping fome advantage by it to himfelf and family? will the manufacturer keep his looms employed, when the profits are not fufficient to support himfolf and dependants, when the materials of which the manufactory is composed are burthened with heavy and ruinous taxes, raifed with no other defign than to support interests diametrically opposite to the well being of the people, to feed the avarice and fupply the wants of a luxurious and corrupt administration? we have borne many heavy taxes, and feen many encroachments on our liberties in the course of a few years: I need only mention two or three, the game-act is a notorious violation of the peo-ple's property;—the cyder-act was the most oppreffive to the gentlemen and farmers of the cyder counties that has passed for many years, but they made a noble opposition to the inftruments of their oppression,

This country has long laboured under venal and corrupt administrations, almost beyond defoription-we all know it, we all feel it. Are we

62

#### No. V. THE WHISPERER.

we not obliged to bribery and corruption for paffing to many unconstitutional acts, the confirmation of fo many unconftitutional measures, and ftretching the royal prerogative beyond its due bounds? fuch minifters are traitors to their fovereign, and enemies to their country, and by the conftitution of England, have been ever deemed as fuch, and often brought to that difgrace and punishment which their crimes deferved. It can be no excuse for them to fay they have the fanction of parliament for their unjust measures, for that is only faying it is impossible the majority of a house of commons can be corrupt, or under the undue influence of a mal-administration. We all know, without going far back, that former reprefentatives have been returned to parliament by the most open and avowed bribery.-----Therefore, if the foundation is rotten, what can we expect of the superstructure. The civil list was but a short time fince upwards of fix hundred thousand pounds in debt, which proves to a demonstration what is here afferted, and shews how the entire approbation of the last venal and flavish parliament was obtained, when the preliminary articles of the late infamous peace were laid before that house, which must draw the contempt of all mankind on the wretched negociators of them, and will be an everlafting memorial of a weak, corrupt, and wicked administration.

THE

61

#### NUMBER VL

#### SATUR DAY, MARCH 17, 1770.

-----Kings when they defiend to Tyranny, Diffebue the Bond, and leave the Subject free.

THE plan of arbitrary power laid down by Lord Bute, and infused into the K----and his m---r more than ten years fince, is now fully compleated, and effectually carried into execution. It is evident by the conduct of his M-----y, that he intends to fet himfelf above the laws; and his m-r has been affiduoufly labouring for fome time to make her family abfolute; nay, the has openly professed these intentions to her minions. Whether the people of England will submit to the chains now forging for them, or preferve themselves free, is at prefent the great doubt and alternative. It is to be -hoped there is yet fome virtue left in the nation, and that Englishmen, fired with the noble spirit of their anceftors, will make use of that defence, which the laws of God and nature authorize.

The

#### No. VI. THE WHISPERER:

The City of London have prefented a Remonstrance to the King; but his M-y entertaining fuch high notions of kingly power, thought it beneath him to give any answer to it, at least only an evafive one. How long the people will fuffer themselves to be trifled with, laughed at, and infulted, by their chief m-e, is not eafily to be determined; we will hope at leaft, that the reception which the City Remonstrance met with at St. James's, will not deter the freeholders of England from following the noble example of the livery of London. And if after all, the united complaints of the whole collective body of the people should fail; if their grievances should still remain unredressed, and the Kremain deaf to their cries; they will then have one remedy left, and a very effectual one; fuch a remedy as Charles, under the like circumstances, could not withstand, and Fames was forced to give way to, and abdicate three crowns. A remedy, though desperate, yet it has been often found necessary, and never failed of its defired effect : a remedy, that must once more, if applied to the terrible diforders of the flate. make the crown of England shake. Our forefathers glorioufly and fuccefsfully ftruggled under the tyranny of Charles the first and James the fecond; they exerted the noble fpirit of Englishmen, and threw off the yoke; and it must be from a bold exertion of the fame principle at this VOL. I. time K

## THE WHISPERER.

66

No. VF.

time, that we can expect to be freed from the worft of all tyranny, that established by law: The most despotic tyrants of the house of Stuart were reduced to reason, and brought within the bounds of law; and it is a duty we owe our coun-of these realms by the general; the universal voice of the people, to rule over them under certain laws and reftrictions; thefe laws he folemnly fwore to observe, and to execute justice in mercy and truth. He was called to defend us against all invasions of our liberties as a free people. But far from an-----g the great end for which he was chofen, he has wa \_\_\_\_ly and per\_\_\_\_y purfued measures which tend to the absolute destruction of the whole BRITISH EMPIRE; and entirely forgot his c----n oath, or wilfully committed p---- of the deepeft dye.

Camps for the army are now forming round the town, and we may foon expect, like the enflaved Americans, to be butchered at the will and pleafure of mercenary hirelings, by order of the ——. The reign of Nero was a reign of injuffice, oppreffion, bloodfhed and cruelty.

SIR,

No.VL. THE WHISPERER.

67

a'n

## SIR,

I Believe there is no man, however indifferent about the interests of this country, who will not readily confess that the fituation, to which we are now reduced, whether it has arisen from the violence of faction, or from an arbitrary fystem of government, justifies the most melancholly ap-prehensions, and calls for the exertion of whatever wifdom or vigour is left among us. The K-'s answer to the remonstrance of the City of London, and the meafures fince adopted by the ministry, amount to a plain declaration, that the principle, on which Mr. Luttrel was feated in the house of Commons, is to be supported in all its confequences, and carried to its utmost extent. The fame fpirit, which violated the freedom of Election, now invades the declaration and bill of rights, and threatens to punish the subject for exercifing a privilege, hitherto undifputed, of petitioning the crown. The grievances of the people are aggravated by infults; their complaints not merely difregarded, but checked by authority; and every one of those acts, against which they remonstrated, confirmed by the K-'s decifive approbation. At fuch a moment, no honeft man will remain filent or inactive. However diffinguished by rank or property, in the rights of freedom we are all equal. As we are Englishmen, the least confiderable man among us has

an interest, equal to the proudest nobleman, in the laws and conftitution of his country, and is

No. VI.

equally called upon to make a generous contri-bution in fupport of them; -----whether it be the heart to conceive, the understanding to direct, or the hand to execute. It is a common caufe. in which we are all interefted, in which we fhould all be engaged. The man who deferts it at this alarming crifis, is an enemy to his country, and, what I think of infinitely lefs value, a traitor to his S----n. The fubject who is truly loyal to the chief magistrate, will neither advite nor fubmit to arbitrary measures. The City of London have given an example, which, I doubt not, will be followed by the whole kingdom. The noble fpirit of the metropolis is the life-blood of the ftate, collected at the heart from that point it circulates, with health and vigour, through every artery of the conflitution. The time is come, when the body of the English people must affert their own cause : confcious of their ftrength, and animated by a fense of their duty, they will not furrender their birthright to minif, ters, parliaments, or kings.

The City of London have expressed their fentiments with freedom and firmnefs; they have fpoken truth boldly; and, in whatever light their Remonstrance may be represented by courtiers, I defy the most fubtle lawyer in this country to point

point out a fingle inftance, in which they have exceeded the truth, Even that affertion, which we are told is most offenfive to parliament, in the theory of the English constitution, is strictly true. If any part of the reprefentative body be not chosen by the people, that part vitiates and corrupts the whole. If there be a defect in the representation of the people, that power, which alone is equal to the making of laws in this country, is not complete, and the acts of parliament under that circumstance, are not the acts of a pure and entire legislature. I speak of the theory of our conftitution; and whatever difficulties or inconveniencies may attend the practice, I am ready to maintain that, as far as the fact deviates from the principle, to far the practice is vicious and corrupt. I have not heard a question raifed upon any other part of the remonstrance. That the principle, on which the Middlefex election was determined is more pernicious in its effects than either the levying of thip-money by Charles the first, or the suspending power assumed by his fon, will hardly be diffuted by any man who understands or withes well to the English constitution. It is not an act of open violence done by the King, or any direct and palpable breach of the laws attempted by his minister, that can ever endanger the liberties of this country. Against such a king or minister the people would immediately take the alarm, and all parties unite to oppose him, The

#### THE WHISPERER. No. VI.

The laws-may be grofly violated in particular inftances, without any direct attack upon the whole fyftem. Facts of that kind fland alone, they are attributed to neceffity, not defend upon principle. We can never be really in danger, until the forms of parliament are made ufe of to deftroy the fubflance of our civil and political liberties;—until parliament itfelf betrays its truft, by contributing to eftablish new principles of government, and employing the very weapons, committed to it by the collective body, to flab the conflitution,

As for the terms of the Remonftrance, I prefume it will not be affirmed, by any perfon lefs polifhed than a gentleman ufher, that this is a feafon for compliments. Our gracious king indeed is abundantly civil to himfelf. Inftead of an anfwer to a petition, his M— y very gracefully pronounces his own panegyric; and I confefs, that, as far as his perfonal behaviour or the royal purity of his intentions is concerned, the truth of those declarations, which the minister has drawn up for his master, cannot decently be disputed. In every other respect, I affirm that they are absolutely unsupported, either in argument or fact. I must add too, that supposing the speech were otherwise unexceptionable, it is not a direct answer to the petition of the City. His M—y is pleased to fay, that he is always ready

dy to receive the requests of his subjects; yet the sheriffs were twice fent back with an excuse, and it was certainly debated in council whether or no the magistrates of the city of London should be admitted to an audience. Whether the remonftrance be or be not injurious to parliament, is the very question between the parliament and the people, and fuch a question as cannot be dicided by the affertion of a third party however respectable. That the petitioning for a diffolution of parliament is irreconcileable with the principles of the conftitution is a new doctrine. His M----y perhaps has not been informed that the house of commons themselves have, by a formal resolution, admitted it to be the right of the fubject. His M-----y proceeds to affure us, that he has made the laws the rule of his conduct. --- Was it in ordering or permitting his ministers to apprehend Mr. Wilkes by a general warrant? - was it in fuffering his ministers to revive the obsolete maxim of mullum tempus to rob the Duke of Portland of his property, and thereby give a decifive turn to a county election? - was it in erecting a chamber confultation of furgeons with authority to examine into and fupercede the legal verdict of a jury ? or did his M——y confult the laws of this country, when he permitted his fecretary of flate to declare that whenever the civil magistrate is trifled with, a military force must be fent for, without the delay of a moment, and effectually employed? or was it

THE WHISPERER. No. VL

it in the barbarous exactness, with which this Illegal, inhuman doctrine was carried into execution? \_\_\_\_\_\_If his M\_\_\_\_y had recollected these facts, I think he would never have faid, at least with any reference to the measures of his government, that he had made the laws the rule of his conduct. To talk of preferving the affections or relying on the support of his subjects while he continues to act upon these principles, is indeed paying a compliment to their loyalty, which I hope they have too much spirit and understanding to deferve.

#### No. VI. THE WHISPERER.

fupported by remonstrances from all parts of the kingdom. His M——y will find at last that this is the fense of his people, and that it is not his interest to support either minister or parliament, at the hazard of a breach with the collective body of his subjects.—That he is the king of a free people is indeed his greatest glory. That he may long continue the king of a free people, is the fecond with that animates my heart. The first is, THAT THE PEOPLE MAY BE FREE.

## JUNIUS.

A

WHISPERER,

EXTRAORDINARY; WEDNESDAY, MARCH 28, 1770.

SIR,

THE reception of the city remonstrance yesterday and the busile and debates that follow d made so strong an impression on my imagination that it produced the following dream. Methought I beheld an August personage disrobed of all roy-Vol. I. L. alty. WHISPERER

alty, feated in private and befide kim flood one whole garb and aspect bespoke the soldier, and whole looks were expressive of the honest sentiments which broke out into the following words, and for which (if they merit insertion) 1 request a place in your useful paper.

I am Sir your humble fervant,

## MANLIUS.

## Iburfday, March 15, 1770.

## SIRE,

support of government. I have been too intimately acquainted with the wifdom and the virtues of your illustrious predecessors to think you their defeendant and representative, capable of inclining to the voice of flattery, to them it was ever odious and it's a language so entirely foreign to my heart that I must befeech your Majesty's acceptance for once of my honest fentiments divested of courtly emb-llithments and clad only in the rough fpun dialect of the camp; but before I enter minutely on a difcuffion of the motives which influence my difapprobation, I must beg leave to take a retrospect of the commencement of your reign, and by a comparative view thereof with it's progress and prefent fituation, evince to your Majefty the neceffity of adopting another fystem."

When the demife of your illustrious grandfather had plunged the heart of every fubject into bittemels of woe, the forrowing nation proposed to themselves fome consolation for fo great a lofs from the dawning virtues that dig-nified your royal character, " born and educated in this country" the native enfured to himfelf tranquillity and repose from your domestick disposition; the hardy Veteran flattered himself with protection, and fancied to himself he beheld in you the heroic steadiness which distinguished your glorious forefathers, the growing youth was -

was fired with admiration of your virtues and animated by your bright example, in thort every tongue was lavish in your praise, and (what feldom happens) your subjects were in this respect alone unanimous; none among them, however, were more earnest or more follicitous to hold forth these virtues in the most confpicuous point of view, and to make you the earlieft tender of their affection and allegiance than the citizens of London; with what pleasure have I beheld them on your Majesty's accession to the crown (the first and earliest on the occafion) throng the crowded freets in proceeding to your palace with addresses expressive of their love and loyalty to you, as well as gratitude to Heaven for it's choice of one in whom they imagined these virtues would be reftored, which they had loft in your predecessors in the reft of your subjects through the remotest parts of ٢ your dominions caught the flame of their example, governed as they ever have been and will continue to be by the fentiments of those more immediately witneffes of the conduct, and confequently beft judges of the merits or de-compt, the balance evidently in your Majefty's favour, and your lubjects in danger of becoming bankrupts from an inability of making any reafonable composition with Heaven or you, for the promised bleffings if matters continued in

in their then happy and promifing fituation, but alas! how fatal and how much to be deplored is the change, the unhappy change?— with what regret have I, fome months fince, feen this fame body of men, the first and most brilliant jewels in your crown-the first, as I observed, that led the way in acknowledging the bleffings which attended the glorious onfet of your reign, crowding to your palace in the fame abundance but from far different motives-an enumeration of grievances already fuffered, and apprehenfions of ftill greater ones impending; how have I, in filent, mourned at feeing the time pass on without producing any attention to their petitions or any alleviation of their injuries? but how must this concern be increased at the proceedings of this day, the most inglorious and by far the most to be lamented of your reign? a day on which it was the unanimous will of above feven thousand of your faithful subjects that their chief magiftrate and proper officers should wait on you with a repetition of their complaints, and a renewal of their follicitations for redrefs: this, my liege was no matter of favour, it was matter of right, coeval with our conftitution and fo intimately connected therewith, that where one fails, the other must of course fall; whoever advances or attempts to inculcate a different creed, is the greatest enemy of his prince, and the WHISPERER.

the most daring rebel to those laws whereby he is fecured in liberty and life,

Such, however, feem to exist, and a doctrine of this kind must have been ushered into light, or how could a difficulty be devifed by the most inventive brain for protracting an access to your Majesty, and still all arts were effayed to prewent it, evaluons beneath even the dignity of a Newgate follicitor were reforted to, and the meaneft chicanery was not left untried; the spirited conduct of the sheriffs however sur-mounting the low cunning of the court, and proving an overmatch for the infulting myrmidons that guarded the out posts to your perfon, it was determined to try what efficacy the brow beating of a King would have, and for this purpose a reluctant leave (almost strangled in it's birth) enabled the Lord Mayor and proper attendants to lay the refult of the common-hall before your-Majefty ; they did fo, and but here let me pause and leave, for an instant, your loyal break to an indulgence of those reflections which a mind dispassionate and not totally abandoned to sensibility should entertain -here let me pray the recording historian to draw a dash, and not difgrace, with the proceedings of this day, the English annals, which are not polluted with a fimilar transaction;

Think

.78

## EXTRAÖRDINARY.

Think not my prince that in the honeft freedom of my words are couched either differem or difrefpect, as your fubject I owe you obedience, as the old fervant of your family I owe you gratitude and attachment, but as an Engliffiman I muft be fired with indignant warmth at what my eyes beheld this day—the refpectable magiltrates of the firft city—the members of the firft corporation in the world, großly infulted and reviled in their approaches to you —made the jefts of minifterial tools and firmfy lords in waiting—whilft, to crown all, the infults received confirmation from an anfwer ill fitting the dignity of him that fpoke it, the feverent libel that could be offered to his underflanding, and a difgrace even to it's fabricator, whole character was already fcarce capable of additional difgrace.

Let me draw your Majefty's attention for a moment to confider who there fame revited and infulted perfons are, for they feem, unfortunately for them, to have escaped your recollection; they are then thole who were the chief agents in bringing about the revolution, those who procured that act of fettlement which is your only title to the throne, those who have ever made the fortunes of your royal house their own; rose when it rose, and thought themselves tottering with every florm which feem'd to thake it:-----Those

A. WHISPEREE.

Those in fine, whose purses were ever open as their hands and hearts were ready to oppose all enemies, of the Brunfwick line; fuch are the people, whom it was yours, or rather your ministers pleasure to dismiss unheeded and unredreffed, Methinks too you feem elated with your fuccefs and derive a triumph from the mighty atchievement of telling the most confiderable, as well as respectable of your subjects, that they may breath their injuries to the zephyrs, or bellow them to the winds.---Your royal grandfather never feem'd more elated with the conquest of an enemy, than you feem with the hardy deeds of frowning on a complaining fubject, or refuling a helping hand to him in the day of his diffrefs; --- but let me cheque the fwelling exultation of your breaft, and in all humility pluck the unbecoming laurel from your brow, it is not conquest, let it not be dignified with that appellation, and I can never offer fo great a violence to my thoughts as to term it other than oppression.

If your Majefty or your ministers, did not think the citizens of London entitled to a redrefs of grievances, or a share of your royal attention, the common politeness of a court, as well as the rank of their magistrates, entitled them to be treated at least, with good manners, and tho (from your duty to your mother, for in that the world

8a

## EXTRAORDÍNARY.

world allows you a merit even to a fault.) I can conceive fome reafons why the most obfcure emisfaries of the most paltry borough in Scotland thould be more graciously treated; fill I can fee none for their being more politely received; furely the city they represent is on a level with the borough of Flint, and the chief magisfrate at least an object of as much efteem as the memorable Sir Richard Perrot: its true the offices he fills both in the city and the fenate; render him incapable of amufing the young Princes at a game of taw; with fo much dexterity as the worthy Baronet, but the errand he came on entitled him for the time to be treated with equal politenefs.

I know my liege your ill-felected and defigning band of flate advifers, will attempt to fuggeft other fentiments and inftill into your royal breaft far different doctrines, by making you believe that the remonstrance was the refult of an irregular and tumultuous rabble, that the principal head of their complaint obtained the fanction of your parliament, they may even go fo far (for to them nothing feems impossible) as to make you think you are at the head of an army, that will fecond the defigns of your favourites, and fupport you in this prefent mode of proceeding. Thefe are the chief objections which have been ftarted, I have mentioned Vot. I. M

8i

them as they occured, and fhall beg your Majefty's indulgence for the very few remarks, which I apprehend neceffary to prove their fallacy.

It is true, I have not the evidence of my own eyes to refute the objection to the regularity of the proceedings in the common-hall, for not being a liveryman, admission was denied me; but 1 go on much stronger grounds, the con-current and most solemn assurances of above thirty very wealthy and refpectable merchants of London, who to a man join in declaring, that of all the meetings in their time, this laft was by far the most orderly and regular; a proper regard to peace and decorum was manifested, and ftrongly recommended by the Lord Mayor, in a fpeech well calculated for the purpoles of tran-quillity and good order, and becoming the dig-nity of a chief magistrate. The unanimity difplayed in voting the remonstrance, shew'd the general fenfe of the injuries and grievances under which they labour, and cannot fure be ftrained into marks of difloyalty or difobedience to your royal perion; partiality itfelf would hefitate in annexing fuch an idea to it; but if this objection required additional refutation, I think the general harmony and peace that univerfally reigned, are the ftrongeft proofs that none but liverymen composed the hall, for it's a fact too well known. and 

and by many too fatally experienced, that whereever minifterial bullies could of late infinuate themfelves into public meetings, it became the fix'd fyftem of flate policy, to create tumults and riots, with a view of fligmatizing the regularity of the proceedings; ——this, Sir, is not barely matter of affertion, —it is matter of record.

I am now come to the fecond head of objection, for the fupport of which a fpecious pretext cannot be form'd: the majority of your parlia; ment, my liege, is not to be gather'd from the venal reprefentatives of paltry boroughs in Cornwall, who like Swifs mercenaries will join the standard whence most emolument is likely to accrue;-it is not to be collected from influenced placemen or penfioners, but fhould be looked for among the unplaced, the unpenfioned, the uninfluenced and independent, all of whom are unanimous in their disapprobation of the violated right of election, and in their complaints of the accumulated grievances which exist. There is not an individual possessed of a single sentiment, but fees why the conflituent power was transferred from its proper channel, to the brawny arm of a Balf, a Broughton, or a Mc. Quirk; and but gueffes why Mr. Bailey's petition and others of a fimilar nature were protracted, and Mr. Moreton and fuch other ministerial pack-horfes, obtruded on the injured conftituent, 'till the corrupt ends M 2 of

A WHISPERER

These are the only answers I shall make to these objections, which in my eyes are so far from having weight, that I think they are at first glimple pregnant with their own overthrow, and evidently felo de fe :-----But left it may be fuggefted to your Majefty, that you are at the head of an army fufficient to fupport your ministers in their oppression of the subject, and your Majesty in your countenance of fuch measures, I shall beg your gracious attention for a few remarks on that head :----and now granting the proposition, for an instant, its full force, does it not follow that fuch a ftep would be fubverfive of every principle of our conftitution and government? would it not be refigning the title of the mild, benevolent and just fovereign of a free, for that of an oppressive tyrant of an injured people? is the affaffins dagger or the cup of poilon, the fure rewards of tyranny, to be placed in the fcale against that affection and regard which your majefty has hitherto ex-perienced from your fubjects; the answers to these questions would be fufficient to impeach the eligibility of fuch a measure, but I shall anticipate the

# EXTRAORDINARY.

the conclusions by declaring the proposition false: the case is far otherwise, and were your Majesty to try the experiment, you will find yourself in the fame dilemma that *James* the second was plunged into on a fimilar attempt.——It's true the *third* regiment of guards may furnish fome exceptions, but believe me by far the greatest part of your army would lay down their arms; the hardy veteran too well knows the ends of his fervice are the protection, not destruction of his country;—the raw recruit has too recently left home to be prevailed on to turn his arms against a people, partly composed of his family and friends. In short each generous breast would revolt at the idea, and your Majesty too late would learn not from speculation alone, but fatal experience, that allegiance and duty cease on the subjects part, when the prince withdraws his countenance and protection,

#### NUMBER VIL

## SATURDAY, MARCH 31, 1770.

THE celebrated Monf. de Montelquieu, in his L'Esprit des loix, speaking of the LIB-BRTY of the English nation, fays, it will be lost when

THE WHISPERER

when the légiflative shall become more corrupt than the executive power. That the day is now arrived I believe no dispassion in an will deny. The H——e of C——s have given the most flriking proof of their m——fs, su——ty and c——on of any P——t that ever existed in this kingdom. The joint ad—s prefented to the K——on friday the 23d. Instant by the L—s and C——s filled with the most fulfome ad—\_n, fal——d and hy——y will remain upon record, an everlassing memorial of their v——ty; and must brand with infamy to the latess times, the names of those men who, could be mean enough, to facrifice the liberties of England and the birthright of Englishmen, at the shrine of delpotism, in compliance with the defires of a P——.

The K— very modefly referred the remonfitrance prefented to him from the city of London, to both h—s of p—t. The remonstrants complain of a violation of the right of election, of an undue influence and corruption in the house of commons, and that the delegates of the people had betrayed their truft, and praying a diffolution of the prefent parliament. Was not this artifice of the — and his m—s, the groffest infult ever offered by a P—to the understanding of the English nation,

86

No. VIL

Will

# No.VII. THE WHISPERER.

Will the fame boule of commons who voted the exputtion of a member elected and no way difgualified, who feated as a member of their anguauned, who leated as a member of their houle, a perfor not only never elected, but parti-cularly obnoxious to thole, he is pretended to re-prefert, who found one lawyer to give his opinion there, in direct opposition to his own politive, written, printed opinion ellewhere, who found another lawyer bale enough for a bribe, which enabled him to wind up his public course of ini-cuity, and to retire on the plunder of his course. 

Had the parliament under James the fecond, been as ready to comply with the defigns of that prince, as this p-----t is to fall in with the views

## THE WHISPERÉR. No. VIL

views of his prefent — and his mi—rs; the people of this country would have been in a ftate of flavery almost a century ago; had our forefathers been as passive at that time, as we their defcendants are at this, we should have sufficient reason to curfe the day of out birth, and it is really to be feared, unless a proper spirit is exerted upon the prefent occasion, against the ar—y and ty—l measures of government adopted by the — and his mi—s, that our posterity will have but too much reason to lament that they were born, and to load us with the most fevere reproach: and we shall be branded in the annals of this country by the faithful historian, as degenerate, dastardly and base, unworthy the name of Britons, and little deferving the character we at *prefent* bear throughout the world of being a brave and free people.

Let me exhort you my fellow countrymen to defend your rights against the united efforts of k-g, lords, and c-ns, fix a refolution, determine to be free, or die gloriously, with the liberties of your country, let not the power of a misguided and perverse - the pro-n of hereditary pee-e, nor the corruption of the h-of c-sterrify you. Remember the first is no more than the ch-m of England, he was placed upon the t- by your favour, you support him; you have intrusted him with

with every thing you hold dear and valuable, with your lives, liberties, and properties. He has a \_\_\_\_\_\_\_that t\_\_\_\_\_t. The innocent blood of our fellow fubjects has been cruelly and wantonly fpilt. Our liberties deftroyed, and the property of an individual has been taken from him. The fecond are made noble by the favour of princes in proportion to the in\_\_\_\_\_s they have done their country, and the greateft part of them a burthen to the nation. The third are no more than your agents, your attornies; you have for your own conveniency intrufted them to act for you, if they betray that truft, they are enemies, they are engaged in the caufe of liberty, the birthright of every man; in a caufe that will do immortal honour to your memories; remember the day is arrived, there is no time to be loft, you muft  $r_---e$ , you muft exert yourfelves.

When peace and plenty finile upon a land, and things glide on like a gentle stream, with a fmooth and unbroken courie; a man who obeys the laws of his country, is justly reputed a good citizen. But is this a competent test, when the fcene is reversed; when a nation is distressed, its liberties subverted, and a dangerous and despoise power affumed, which threatens a destruction of the whole constitution? no, such a crisis calls for a resplute and felf-denying condust: such times Vol. 1.

No. VII.

demand a facrifice of every private interest to the public good; and the man who has not virtue enough to make fuch a facrifice; whatever he may think himfelf, is no better at the bottom. than a difguised traitor. To furvive then that integrity with which the liberty of my country must be supported, would confign me to universal contempt. The prefervation of property, was the chief end of men's uniting themfelves into commonwealths, under fome particular form of government, and for the enjoyment of that property in peace and fafety, it became necessary to eftablish a legislative power; and upon such a foundation, that whilft the conflictution or form of government continued the fame, the legiflative should continue unaltered. And whether they by that original compact placed the legiflative power in the hands of ten, thirty, or five hun-dred, it makes no difference. A conftitution of fome fort will be formed; a legiflative power will be eftablished; they will go hand in hand, stand or fall together; and an alteration in the one, muft be attended with the fure and certain defirstion of the other.

The frame of our government is made up of King, Lords. and Commons, which put together make but one entire government, though with respect to each other, they are separate parts of the constitution. And the preservation of this form

form of government in England, is owing to the care and virtue of our predeceffors, who kept these three conflituent parts of the political body, close to the rules of their institution, by restrain-ing each to their proper bounds. And however these three parts may in other respects be confi-dered, yet in regard to the legislative, they must act in conjunction. The affent of each to the making of laws is absolutely necessary; but the manner of giving their affent is very different in the people, from what it is in the King and the Lords. The people by reafon of their numbers, cannot be perfonally prefent at the making of laws, their affent can no otherwife be given than by their reprefentatives. The difadvantage the commons are under, in this respect, is in some measure made up to them by the care taken in forming our government; that they fhould be truly and fairly reprefented. But this great bulwark of the peoples liberties, the only guard they have against oppression and arbitrary power, has been deftroyed by the corruption of minifters, who place the fuccefs of their administration, and fecurity of their perfons, not in promoting th. public welfare, but in fecuring a majority in the house of Commons, to approve their measures, to supply them with public money, and to screen them from national referement. Who would believe till --- that there couldever be found a nation whole fenators, intrusted with the legislative N 2 power

THE WHISPERER. No, VII.

power, were fo divefted of all honefty and fhame, as to fell their country for any private emolument, and to hold a place, or a penfion, or take a bribe, either to establish tyranny under the form of law, or to deftroy that right on which depends the very being of the constitution.

I prefume by this time I am fligmatized with some odious name, and represented by the prefent ministerial faction to be a difaffected perfon, and ready to join with the enemies of my country, This is generally their last refort, when they can no longer cover their attempts upon our liberties. Call me jacobite and I will defpife thee, call me rebel and I will anfwer thee. Remember rebellion is an opposition not to perfons, but to the authority in being; and let me add, that the only way to deftroy diffatisfaction, and to prevent rebellions and revolutions, the conftant concommitants in England of evil counfels, and abfolute wicked measures, is by a wife administration and just proceedings in the fenate, to convince the people, that they shall find their account in obeying and maintaining the prefent eftablishment. For it may be experimentally afferted, that a people harreffed by the inftruments of tyranny, always fuspect them; and will be defirous to get rid of them; who obstruct their ease and content, and, as it was in king James the fecond's days they in like circumfrances will be ready to make an

## No.VII. THE WHISPERER.

in interest with a new government, by betraying the old: and yet they shall no more deferve to be branded with the epithets, rebellious or disfaffected, than they who fought for the liberties of England in 1641, or placed King William on the throng in 1688.

Let the people of this country join heartily in preferving the conflitution of the flate, upon its true and folid bafis. Let them unite in the fupport of the juft rights of the crown, and at the fame time defend their liberties; oppofe all ufurpations, and endeavour in the most legal manner, to detect and punish all who dare to interpofe between the King and the fubject, fo as to interrupt the harmony, on which alone the happiness of both depend. And this should be done while there is an ardent defire, and diffusive love of liperty among the people,

The people of this country, have frequently been reduced to bemoan the approaches of arbitrary power; and to complain of a usurpation upon their rights and privileges by corrupt minifters. Can any people remain filent when their reprefentatives profitute the power, committed to them by their conflituents, for the public fafety, to the vile purpoles of enriching themfelves, by facrificing their truft to the will of a weak and wicked minion; fuch an unnatural traffic with their

勞

## THE WHISPERER. No. VII.

their liberties, leaves only the name of freedom; while by flow degrees, it brings on a lafting flavery. Or can a free conftitution be out of danger, where one part of it attempts to deftroy the energy of the other? or when the legiflative power is corrupted by the executive. It was the want of integrity in the members of parliament, who facrificed the liberties of England to the will of Richard the fecond, and laid the foundation for those depopulating and cruel wars, with which this land was made a field of blood for almost two centuries. A free people, may for a while, be reduced to the neceffity of fubmitting, when their freedom has been fo artfully invaded, as not to be prevented; or fo forcibly, as not to be imme-diately refifted; but hiftory will inform us, that fuch invations feldom go unrevenged. There is no people that ever bound themfelves over to another, without referving a natural right to refift violent aggreffors; and to use every legal method to maintain and recover that liberty, and to punish those who oppress them, according to the nature of their offence. This nation will furnish too many examples, in which there have been minifters of flate, who without any regard to the true interest of the king and subject, and the honour of the nation abroad; and indeed without confulting the fatal confequences thereof, have ventured to try the dangerous experiment : dangerous to themfelves; fatal to the throne, when a majority could not

## No. VII. THE WHISPERER:

not be fecured; and always ruinous to their country: the reigns of *Charles* the first, and *James* the fecond will afford fufficient proof.

The following Toasts are drank at Carlton-House, PALL-MALL.

Princefs Dowager of Wales Duke of Bedford Lord Bute

Duke of Grafton prime minister The famous peacemakers in 1762, when it is faid we were betrayed and fold to the French.

When we were deprived of our rights, at the election of a member for the county of Middlefex.

Lord Weymouth fecretary of ftate. Lord Barrington, fecretary at War.

Thefe two lords were much interefted in the military operations in St. George's - Fields on the roth of May, 1768, when young Allen and, feveral others were murdered.

Lord

THE WHISPERER. No. VIL

Charles Jenkinfon, commissioner of the treafury and auditor to the princess of Wales.

Mr. Rigby, the prefent pay-master of the forces.

Colonel Luttrell, nominal member of Middlefex, the John Wilkes, Efq; is legally elected.

Mr. Justice Aston.

Mr. Justice Blackstone, and the

Bishop of Gloucester.

These are the junto that support and affiss the councils at Carlton-house; confissing of old tories, jacobites, necessitious Scotchmen, and profituted placemen and pensioners: from whom, if not soon remov'd, the people of England have every mischief to expect that possibly can befall them.

IŊ

g#

#### No. VIII. THE WHISPERER.

#### NUMBER VIIL

## SATURDAY, APRIL 7, 1770.

**T** N thefe times a man would be justified, was he to make use of the foulest language. His Majefty's ministers almost every day, give some new proof of their despotism, and of a fixed refolution to deftroy the liberties of this country, Their influence in the Houfe of Commons has already proved of the most futal confequence to the English nation; the liberty of the prefs (the terror of traitors and oppressions) received from the House of Commons on Monday the 26th of March, a shock of the most alarming nature, but this is exactly of a piece with every other proceeding of the prefent parliament. No man would be furprized, if they was to addrefs the King to iffue a proclamation, forbidding all perfons under pain of death to publish any poli-tical writings. The authors of the WHISPERER are not or will be intimidated from purfuing the plan they fet out upon; they are confcious of having fpoke the genuine fense of the majo-rity of the people, (though perhaps to roughly for the *delicate* ears of courtiers.) Charles the fecond paid fo little regard to the interests of the  $0_2$ nation

163274

100

nation in his public conduct, and deviated fo much from the rules of decency and decorum in his private deportment; he had diffipated his revenue with fuch fcandalous profution, that his government was grown into contempt and abhorrence. It was hampooned and libelled in public, and rediculed in almost every fociety in she kingdom. He fell particularly under the lash of the politicians; and was so exasperated with the liberties taken with his perfon and administration, that he endeavoured to suppress all Coffee-houses, which were the places where those mal-contents used to assemble; and issued a proclamation, promiting a reward to thefe who should discover the authors of libels and pamphlets written against the government. This ftep of Charles to far from having its defired effect, that it exafperated the writers of those times fo much, that they wrote with still greater The present House of Commons, virulence. have improved the hint, and addreffed the King to give directions to his Attorney-general to pro-fecute not only the Author or Authors, but the Printer or Printers, and Publisher or Publishers. of a printed paper intitled the WHISPERER, N<sup>o</sup>. 5 and 6. The liberty of the prefs will never be fuffered by the people of England to be trifled away by a Houfe of Commons, the corruption of ministers, nor by the artifice and chicanery of Mansfield, Norton, or De Gray. The

The liberty of the prefs is of fuch worth, that we can never know its value unlefs we fhould be unfortunate enough to loofe it, then we fhall difcover ten thousand benefits flowing from it, which now we flightly pafs over. When our pens are reftrained, our tongues will foon undergo the fame fate; no more free conferences or generous confultations for the public good! farewell the liberty of the prefs farewell liberty itfelf, the bleffed lot granted by heaven to undeferving mortals; racks and tortures for the body, the conftant attendants of fuperfluiton and bigotry will fucceed, tortures for the mind, with flupidity and ignorance, want and poverty, and all the black train of flavery, and the dreadful fymptoms of loft liberty.

When we feel the weight of oppreffion, to fet forth our grievances, and publish them to the world, is an advantage which those who are free only enjoy; when public affairs are badly administered, justice perverted, wrong measures pursued, and destructive schemes projecting, to open the eyes of the public, warn the nation, and propose remedies, are the peculiar privileges of Englishmen. Where liberty reigns, there innovations in the state are forutinized and confidered, it is the greatess blessing of a people; had it not been for this, several schemes would have been authorized and passed into laws, which by this time would have enflaved England, had not men of fpirit, men of intrepedity, lovers of their country, acquainted (by means of the prefs) their fellow fubjects, and roufed them to an oppolition. It is a check upon ministers and judges when they know their actions, are liable to public inquiry.

This subject will be further discussed in a future paper, but as we have hitherto given to our readers the letters of the celebrated *Junius*. We are now indifpensibly obliged to pursue the plan, by inferting his last in this number.

I N my last letter I offered you my opinion of the truth and propriety of his Majesty's answer to the city of London, confidering it merely as the speech of a Minister, drawn up in his own defence, and delivered, as usual, by the chief Magistrate. I would separate, as much as possible, the King's perfonal character and behaviour from the acts of the present government. I wish it to be understood that his Majesty had in effect no more concern in the substance of what he faid, than Sir James Hodges had in the Remonstrance, and that as Sir James, in virtue of his office, was obliged to speak the fentiments of the people, his Majesty might think himself bound, by the same official obligation,

## No. VIL THE WHISPERER.

to give a graceful utterance to the fentiments of his Minister. The cold formality of a wellrepeated lesson is widely distant from the animated expression of the heart.

This diffinction however is only true with refpect to the measure itself. The confequences of it reach beyond the minister, and materially affect his Majesty's honour. In their own nature they are formidable enough to alarm a man of prudence, and difgraceful enough to afflict a man of spirit. A fubject, whole fincere attachment to his Majesty's perfon and family is founded upon rational principles, will not, in the present conjuncture, be scrupulous of alarming or even of afflicting his fovereign. I know there is another fort of loyalty, of which his Majesty has had plentiful experience. When the loyalty of Tories, Jacobites, and Scotchmen, has once taken possession of an unhappy prince, it feldom leaves him without accomplishing his destruction. When the poison of their doctrines has tainted the natural benevolence of his difpolition, when their infidious councils have corrupted the Stamina of his government, what antidote can reftore him to his political health and honour, but the firm fincerity of his Englifh fubjects?

399

h

## THE WHISPERER. No. VIII.

It has not been trial in this country, at least fince the days of Charles the first, to fee the fovereign perfonally at variance, or engaged in a direct altercation with his fubjects. Acts of grace and indulgence are wifely appropriated to him, and fhould conftantly be performed by himfelf. He never fhould appear, but in an amiable light to his fubjects. Even in France, as long as any ideas of a limited monarchy were thought worth preferving, it was a maxim, that no man fhould leave the royal prefence difcontented.' They have loft or renounced the moderate prin-ciples of their government, and now, when their parliaments venture to remonstrate, the tyrant comes forward, and answers absolutely for himfelf. The fpirit of their prefent conflitution requires that the King should be feared, and the principle, I believe, is tolerably supported by the fact. But, in our political fystem, the theory is at variance with the practice, for the King should be beloved, measures of greater 'feverity may, indeed, in fome circumstances, be heceffary; but the minister, who advises, should take the execution and odium of them entirely upon himfelf. He not only betrays his mafter, but violates the spirit of the English constitution, when he exposes the chief Magistrate to the personal hatred or contempt of his subjects. When we speak of the firmness of government, we thean an uniform system of measures, deliberately

to4

rately adopted, and refolutely maintained by the fervants of the crown, not a peevifh asperity in the language or behaviour of the fovereign. The government of a weak, irrefolute monarch may be wife, moderate, and firm ;---that of an obstinate, capricious Prince, on the contrary, may be feeble, undetermined, and relaxed. The reputation of public measures depends upon the Minister, who is responsible, not upon the King, whole private opinions are not supposed to have any weight against the advice of his council, whole perfonal authority should therefore never be interposed in public affairs.-This, I believe, is true, conftitutional doctrine. But for a moment, let us fuppose it false. Let it be taken for granted that an occasion may arife, in which a King of England shall be compelled to take upon himfelf the ungrateful office of rejecting the petitions, and cenfuring the conduct of his fubjects; and let the City Remonstrance be supposed to have created to extraordinary an occasion. On this principal, which I prefume no friend of administration will difpute, let the wifdom and fpirit of the ministry be examined. They advise the King to hazard his dignity, by a politive declaration of his own fentiments; - they fuggest to him a language full of feverity and reproach. What follows? when his Majesty had taken so decisive a part in fupport of his ministry and parliament, he VOL. I. had

## 106 THE WHISPERER. No. VIIL.

had a right to expect from them a reciprocal demonstration of firmness in their own cause, and of zeal for his honour. He had reason to expect (and fuch, I doubt not, were the bluftering promifes of Lord North) that the perfons, whom he had been advifed to charge with having failed in their respect to him, with having injured Parliament, and violated the principles of the conflitution, should not have been permitted to escape without fome fevere marks of the di!pleasure, and vengeance of parliament. As the matter flands, the minister, after placing his Sovereign in the most unfavourable light to his fubjects, and after attempting to fix the ridicule and odium of his own precipitate measures upon the royal character, leaves him a folicary figure. upon the scene, to recal if he can or to compenfate, by future compliances, for one unhappy. demonstration of ill-supported firmness, and ineffectual relentment. As a man of spirit, his Majefty cannot but be fensible, that the lofty terms, in which he was perfunded to reprimand the city, when united with the filly conclusion of the bufiness, refemble the pomp of a mocktragedy, where the most pathetic fentiments, and even the fufferings of the hero are calculated for derifion.

Such has been the boafted firmnels and confiftency of a Minister, whole appearance in the House

.

# No. VHI. THE WHISPERER.

House of Commons was thought effectial to the King's fervice ;---whole prefence was to influence every division ;- who had a voice to perfuade, an eye to penetrate, a gefture to command, The reputation of these great qualities has been . fatal to his friends. The little dignity of Mr. Eltis, has been committed. The mine was funk;-Combuiltibles provided, and Welbore Ellis, the Guy Faux of the fable, waited only for the fignal of command. All of a fudden, the country gentlemen diff. over how großly they have been deceived ;----the minister's heart fails him, the grand plot is defeated in a moment, and poor Mr. Ellis and his motion taken in o cuftody. From the event of Friday laft one would imagine that fome fatality hung over this gendeman. Whether he makes or suppresses a motion, he is equally fure of his difgrace. But the complexion of the times will fuffer no man to be vice-treasurer of Ireland with impunity.

I do not mean to express the smallest anxiety for the minister's reputation. He acts separately for himself, and the most shameful inconsistency may perhaps be no difgrace to him. But when the Sovereign, who represents the Majesty of the state, appears in perion, his dignity should be fupported. The occasion should be important; — the plan well considered; — the execution steady and consistent. My zeal for his Majesty's P 2 re 1

#### THE WHISPERER. No. VIII.

real honour compels me to affert, that it has been too much the fyftem of the prefent reign, to introduce him perfonally, either to act for or to defend his fervants.

They perfuade him to do what is properly their bufinefs, and defert him in the midft of it. Yet this is an inconvenience, to which he muft for ever be exposed, while he adheres to a ministry divided amongst themselves, or unequal, in credit and ability, to the great task they have undertaken. Instead of referving the interposition of the royal perfonage, as the last refource of government, their weakness obliges them to apply it to every ordinary occasion, and to render it cheap and common in the opinion of the people. Instead of supporting their master, they look to him for support, and for the emolument of remaining one day more in office, care not how much his facred character is prostituted and dishonoured.

If I thought it poffible for this paper to reach the clofet, I would venture to appeal at once to his Majefty's judgment. I would afk him, but in the most respectful terms, " As you are a young man, fir, who ought to have a life of happiness in prospect;—as you are a husband; as you are a father (your filial duties I own have been religiously performed) is it bona fide for your

#### No. VIII. THE WHISPERER.

interest or your honour, to factifice your domeftick tranquility, and to live in a perpetual difagreement with your people, merely to preferve fuch a chain of beings, as North, Barrington, Weymouth, Gower, Ellis, Onflow, Rigby, Jerry Dyion, and Sandwich? their very names are a fatyr upon all government, and I defy the graveft of your chaplains to read the catalogue without Jaughing."

For my own part, Sir, I have always confidered addreffes from parliaments as a fathionable, un-meaning formality. Ufurpers, ideots, and ty-rants have been fucceffively complimented, with almost the fame professions of duty and affection. But let us fuppole them to mean exactly what they profes. The confequences deferve to be confi-dered. Either the fovereign is a man of high fpirit and dangerous ambition, ready to take advanrit and dangerous ambition, ready to take advan-tage of the treachery of his parliament, ready to accept of the furrender they make him of the public liberty; —or he is a mild, undefigning prince, who, provided they indulged him with a little flate and pageantry, would of himfelf in-tend no mifchief. On the firft fuppofition, it must foon be decided by the fword, whether the conflictution fhould be lost or preferved. On the fecond, a prince no way qualified for the execu-tion of a great and hazardous enterprize, and without any determined object in view, may nevernever-

-109

THE WHISPERER. No. VIII.

nevertheless be driven into fuch desperate measures, as may lead directly to his ruin, or difgrace himfelf by a fhameful fluctuation between the extremes of violence at one moment, and timidity at another. The minister perhaps may have rea-fon to be fatisfied with the fuccels of the prefert hour, and with the profits of his employment. He is the tenant of the day, and has no interest in the inheritance. The fovereign himfelf is bound by other obligations, and ought to look forward to a superior, a permanent interest. His paternal ten-derness should remind him how many hostages he has given to fociety. The ties of nature come powerfully in aid of oaths and protestations. The father who confiders his own precarious flate of health, and the poffible hazard of a long minority, will with to fee the family eftate free and unencumbred. What is the dignity of the crown, though it were really maintained ;---what is the honour of parliament, fuppofing it could exift without any foundation of integrity and justice;---or what is the vain reputation of firmnels, even if the scheme of government were uniform and confiftent, compared with the heart-felt affections of the people, with the happiness and fecurity of the royal family, or even with the grateful acclamations of the populace. Whatever stile of contempt may be adopted by ministers or parliaments, no man fincerely defpifes the voice of the English nation. The house of commons are only interpreters, whose duty

#### No: VIII. THE WHISPERER.

duty it is to convey the fense of the people faithfully to the crown. If the interpretation be false or imperfect, the conftituent powers are called upon to deliver their own fentiments. Their fpeech is rude, but intelligible;—their gestures fierce, but full of explanation. Perplexed by sophistries, their honess eloquence rises into action. The first appeal was to the integrity of their representatives;—the second to the King's justice; —the last argument of the people, whenever they have recourse to it, will carry more perhaps than persuasion to parliament. or supplication to the throne.

# JUNIUS.

Ets .

#### 112 A WHISPERER.

|    | ····· | <del></del> | •••: | :     |         | ····· |    | , <b>,</b> |
|----|-------|-------------|------|-------|---------|-------|----|------------|
| •  | •     |             |      | A     | · · • • | •     |    |            |
| W  | Η     | I           | 8    | Ρ     | E       | R     | E  | R,         |
| E  | ХТ    | R           | AC   | ) R 1 | D I     | NA    | R  | Y,         |
| WΕ | DN    | ĖS          | DA   | Y,    | Apr     | IL    | Ι, | 1770.      |

A Correspondent having favoured us with the following letter, without either preface or comment, it is thus immediately prefented to our readers.

# SIR,

OUR Whilperer extraordinary gave me to much fatisfaction, that notwihtflanding I am the leaft accuftomed to deal in dreams of any creature in exiftence, on taking a nap the other afternoon in my elbow chair, my imagination was amufed in the following manner.

Methought that by fome means or other, perfectly cofiftent however with visionary principles, I found myself conveyed into the bed-chamber of ÉXTRAORDINARY. 113

of royalty. The glimmering of a wax-taper enabling me to contemptlate the *fleeping* f————n, I began involuntarily to exclaim—fince monarchs are unexempted from the fatigues and the neceffities of nature. It can never furely be polfible for the utmost foothings of flattery, or the accommodations of magnificence to betray them, though but for a moment, into a doubt of their being men,—when my moral reflections were fuddenly interrupted—a fupernatural brightness overspread the apartment, and a female of exquifite beauty entered——who approaching the bed, gently touched his Majesty's forehead with a white wand, and on perceiving he was awake thus addreffed him.

benevolence of your interior character—for it is to little purpole that you possels the power of a Sovereign, if the *feelings* of a father cease to live in your heart, — Sovereigns have beheld unmoved the growing dangers to which their subjects have flood exposed;—but never did father yet result to refcue his children from the difgraceful fetters of flavery.

It is a common, but believe me, an imputation moft injurious to mankind, that their natural diffefition is apt to incline them to a diffruft and diffike of those who govern them—for so opposite is the fact, that it is evermore easy to discern in the people a kind of *bigetry* (if I may use the expression) in favour of fuch as have been placed in power over them, and which is incapable of being subdued but by more than ordinary ill usage—let me with all due submission ask if this bigotry could ever. have been more ftrong or more obvious than within these last ten years in Britain, did ever Prince ascend the throne under happier auspices than your Majesty, nay notwithstanding by the influence of that great enemy of yourself and country the earl of Bute, even the year of your acceffion teemed with unprecedented evils-was not the people undiverted of that spontaneous attachment that glowed in their hearts, and whilft they exclaimed against the minister the King held facred. In vain did multiplied attacks upon their property, their interest, their convenience, and their liberties, endeavour to roufe them from their feeming lethargy-they beheld progreffive vio-lations of their rights, rather with fmiles of con-tempt, than apprehenfion, hoping to find when the measure of his lordships iniquity should be compleat, that the hand on which they refted all their confidence, would indignantly caft of the m———r it had cherished, to the hazarding the fafety of the g———nt and the alienations of the peoples affections. But unfortunately while complimenting their fovereign, they were weav-ing the web of their own destruction, whilf they deliberated, this thing of a lord, as infolent in .office, as fervile in his method of worming himfelf into it-had the address to bring himself in competition with the whole kingdom.-None but his creatures had access to the ear of royalty, no wonder therefore that itwas fo grofsly abufedand

Q 2

#### 116 A WHISPERER

and that the voice of a few defpicable hirelings thould be *mistaken* for the voice of the judicious, the well-affected and the majority of the public.

On this wretched axis it is most apparent every calamity incurred by your country has turned-nor is there an impending one, that is not defined to undergo the fame revolution. But fire, let me exhort you to reflect before it is too late, how difproportionate the league in which you are engaged with. A man, for whatever puppets may be occafionally played off upon the public credulity lord Bute is still the fatal premier, I repeat a man whole actions has rendered him obnoxious to one kingdom, and whole treasure can purchase. him the protection of another, how ever desperate he may appear, has his fure refuge in flore for himfelf and family,---when no longer able to continue in England, the bosom of France will gratefully receive him-and it is no unfair conclusion, that the mind, capable of being to active in deftroying, thould be capable of exulting in all the confequential horrors of destruction.

When Charles the first commenced hostilities, where it would have been no lefs his best fecurity, than it was his duty to act a very different part, both the fovereign and the subject were far from forefeeing the dire event—the opposition was originally an honest one—the rights of the constitution invaded, the constituents were justly alarmed

--t9

EXTRAORDINARY.

**provide be** paffive on fome occasions is to be vicious, but the wifer few were dropped into their graves, before the wicked dared to shew their heads—a race of fanatices with a fensible villain for their leader, funck a stroke, that the injured, the loyal, though complaining part of the community would have shuddered at the bare idea of.

5.00

Charles had his parental virtues,-----had I but been permitted to have appeared to him in due feason, tenderness for his own posterity would have incited him to have liftened to the general claim and confequently not only faved him from error but faved him from the block. Where is the man that can answer for the confequences of defperation, should this kingdom ever be enflavedto what afylum, let me afk you, could the darling objects of your paternal attention fly,-when the galling chain encircled every other neck, and the dark page of history bore testimony to the hand that had fitted it, can you flatter yourfelf that re-featment could be ftiffed or expect the beloved offspring of your body to be exempt from the general wreck—I fee you tremble, I perceive the conflict between imaginary and real duty-but beware of delays,-let the now rifing fun behold you embarking in the glorious work of redemption; nor fuffer one tardy inftant to counter-act . your labours-admitting that the prefent generation have been wrong, the prefent generation have

have been greatly provoked—or if that is not a fufficient plea, they have had their punifhment alfo——let it not then reach the innocent arife and view your children — and in their danger read the danger of millions—prove yourfelf at once a natural and a royal parent caufe the fucceeding part of your reign to be as falutary, as your minifters have rendered the preceeding opprefive; and receive in return the inexprefible delight of knowing that the lips of infancy are employed in bleffing the faviour of his own and their country.

Yet that you may not deceive others, do not deceive yourfelf—it is not the partial conceffions, or partial reformations, that can avail, the prefent conjuncture the only certain mode of correcting dangerous errors is to *eradicate* them. Be it therefore your earlieft care to heal the wounds the confliction has fuftained in its very vitals, its elective branch—drive far from your prefence all fuch as have either directly or indirectly precipitated you, to the precipice on which you now ftand—extinguish every spark of despotifin, your enemies and the enimies of the community have laboured to kindle in your naturally benignant foul; and adopt it for an infallible maxim, that whips, rods, and defiance, however neceflary in a land of flavery, only exasperate and render intractible the fons of freedom. When you have proceeded

#### EXTRAORDINARY.

proceeded thus far, your toil will infenfibly ceafe, the guardian must be the friend of his peoplethough fo repeatedly repulled, your fubjects with all gratitude, as hitherto with all fubmiffion and loyalty will prefs to the throne and those fmiles of condescention and benevolence, which they have not last the remembrance of, though for such a length of time to unhappily excluded from, will reward all their past fufferings. As I have already obferved, when speaking from the same feelings, it is not possible to avoid speaking almost the fame language. Yet that all the addresse, petitions, and remonstrances have been confined to the living calamity is most undeniable, though be affured great Sir, that the living calamity is trifling, to those generating for miferable futurity-and shall the most merciful of King's be the most cruel, shall he who is ever ready to spare the forfeited life, be deaf to the prayers of helples innocence, or infenfible to the impending miferies of the yet unborn-fhall that name that was once fo dear to every heart, the British King, be handed down to posterity, only as a name of terror, and thall the royal and plebian defcendants of this unfortunate period equally experience the wretchedness of national contentions, be equally confounded in the day of foreign invalion, conquer and triumph over a misjudging a divided and an unguarded people.

THE WHISPERER. No. XL

At this inftant a favourite fquirrel of my wife's having broke its chain leaped upon my fhoulder; I own I was forry to lofe the fcene fo abruptly, but calling for pen and Ink, I refolved to give you all I could retain uncontaminated by felf opinion and unwarn'd by prejudice——And fhould you think my letter worth a place in your Paper you may perhaps hear again from

### SIR,

Your humble Servant,

#### A BRITON.

NUMBER IX.

SATURDAY, April 14, 1770.

## ELEGY,

To the Memory of the late King.

**P** E A C E to thy royal fhade, illuftrious King! Sleep fweetly on, beneath thy blazon'd tomb: Nor yet be flartl'd, tho' a tale I fing,

Might call up fpirits from the Stygian gloom.

How

### No. IX. THE WHISPERER

How bleft were once, the fubjects of thy fway !

And bleffings still they hop'd from such a root : But lo ! the flattering prospect, fades away ;

Keen, northern blafts, have fpoil'd the promis'd ftult

£21

1De

The darling idol of the British state,

A native Prince, on whom we counted high, No fooner mounted on thy vacant feat,

Than joy began to fmile in every eye.

We fondly wove to crown his regal head.

The partial minion fraught with fubile wiles, Soon gain'd his confidence, by hellifh art:

Nor, can the nation's censures, nor her smiles, Convince his judgment, or reform his beart.

Alas, bow blind to fortune, and to fame, Muft be the PRINCE, who hugs within his breaft,

A foe, that allways cavil'd at his claim, And flrove, the fceptre from his hand to wreff!

Yet, fuch there is (ye Heav'ns forgive the fight ;) Nor can a Junius, wake him from his dream ;

In vain the people pray,—the patriots write; He nods supine, o'er Tweede's tainted stream. Vol. I. R

### THE WHISPERER

No. IX.

Ill-fated hour, when on thy tender youth, The northern flar, its baneful influence fhed; Turn'd all thy footfleps, from the ways of truth, And mark'd to vengeance thy devoted head.

Can nothing roule thee ? mething 'wake thy foul ? O! may fome vision of the midnight hour ? Some dying Charles before thy fancy roll! And teach thee goodness, equal to thy power ?

Remember Sire, (or, if they halt not read, Turn o'er the fad, but wife hiftoric page) There was a peopler fold their princes head; And there are villains born in every age.

O then awake; the voice of truth attend! And, tho' the novel found may grate thins ears. Refolve, at laft to be thy country's friend; For all thy peace and fafety, centres there;

"Tis Heav'n that fpeaks: and, tho' thou art a King, In fpite of fraud, in fawning flattry's fpight, Thou foon or late, fhall own the truths I fing; For, all thy conduct, muft be brought to light.

And what a weight, thy lab ring foul will prefail How wilt thou, find, amid the dark difpair; When millions tell thee, all their deep diffrefs; Could never pierce thing adamanting ear,

-11

In

#### No. IX. THE WHISPERER.

In time, be wife; drive traitors from thy breaft; And let the just, the bonest, round thee move; So, fhall the finking flate once more be blest, And thou be happy, in thy peoples love.

C. L. I, Q,

### To the Author of the WHISPERER,

SIR;

**DEING** one of those unfettled mortals that travel up and down the world under a pretence of improvement, but who, in reality go for no other reason, than because they cannot fix in any particular fpot, curiofity led me among other places to Naples. Thence I ascended the summit of Vefuivius and after explored the depths of Herculaneum, every part of which last place, I was particular in examining; when to my no fmall furprize, I met with a thin plate of metal fo incrufted by time, that I could not tell of what kind it was, but being defirous of bringing fomething away with me, as a proof to my friends, that I went not fo far to no manner of purpole, I rook it to Naples, and on my return home brought it to England. Since I have been here, which is now about two months, I have chiefly employed myfelf in taking of the ruft, which I have at laft R 2 done.

### THE WHISPERER. No. 1X.

done, and am not ill rewarded for my trouble, It proves to be a piece of brafs, on which the following lines in latin are engraved, but which I have translated and fent to you for the entertainment of the curious: if you think them deferving a place in your paper, they are much at your fervice.

I am Sir, your humble Servant,

## CATO,

P. S. I intend to date the plate June 4th. 1770. and fend it to the Museum as an addition to the collection there deposited.

A Speech of BRUTUS to the Roman Senate.

Veluti in Speculum.

### A FRAGMENT.

A T this alarming feafon, when men in power are, through views of interest and ambition, fapping the constitution, and undermining the foundation of the *empire*, it is incumbent on, nay, 'tis the *duty* of every man boldly to stand forth in it's defence.

#### No.IX, THE WHISPERER.

defence. I know it will be faid, indeed it has been faid that fenators in oppofition are no other than incendaries; who fet fire to a house in order to plunder it during the general diffress, and rior ' in the confusion; but when we confider that fuch perfons have by a timely and fpirited conduct, often rouled the people from a flate of infenfibility in which they fupinely lay for ages before, and led them on to liberty, that glorious prerogative of Romans; when we confider that it is to them we owe fome of the greatest bleffings we enjoy; the idea of incendiary immediately brightens into that of protector, and where we dreaded an enemy, we find a friend. If he does fet fire to a house, 'tis but to ftop a spreading contagion, that would otherwise destroy the whole city,

Under this notion of things, fhall I be afraid to fay, that unlefs fome bold, fome refolute, nay fome *defperate* ftep is taken, and that immediately, the conflitution of this country, that conflitution which réceived it's birth from the virtuous ftruggles of our anceftors, will inevitably expire ?—fhall I be afraid to fay, that unlefs we all to a man, inftantly put forth an arm to fupport the falling fabrick, it will be prefently too late, its towering top will be levelled with the ground, and all that is dear and valuable to us be buried in its ruins?—no, my friends, let us look upon ourfelves as men, equally interefted in the public caufe with those who have the

125 .

126

#### THE WHISPERER.

No. IX.

the direction, let us not fear to approach the throne and pour out our complaints before it; let let us not fear to tell the Emperor, that he is deceived nay duped by his fervants, that the' fmiling in his face, they are fecretly putting the knife to his throat; let us not fear to remenstrate and make him know, that 'tis the duty of an Emperor to fee with his own eyes and hear with his own ears, that the end of fovereign power is, that all may be happy under the vigilance of gne, and not that one thould prey upon all, that abufe of power betrays a balenels of jcul, and that 'tis an act of cruelty . to oppress the wretched, who have nothing but their cries or their tears to defend them, that nothing is fo noble as greatness and goodness united, and nothing to ignoble as that favageness of dispofition which often prevents greatness from respecting human nature, when not difguiled by fome worldly pomp. In fhort, let us not dread to tell him, that if the nobles of the realm owe their greatness to him, he owes his greatness to a mafter, in whole pretence Kings are even lefs than nothing, and to whom he is refponfible for all the evil, that any by his means, fhall commit.——Excellent was that advice of Tully to his friend. "If you fhould ever come to be in authority, fays he, employ no wicked perfon in any of your affairs; for whatever faults he commits, the blame will be fure to fall upon you."

If

#### No. IX. THE WHISPERER.

If all this will not do, we have no alternative left, 'tis incumbent on us to take the field, shew ourfelves brave, where bravery is required, and dare to be refolute in cafes of meceffity. Our . predeceffors led the way, we have nothing to do, but to follow.---Where would have been liberty and property, if it had not been for the refolution of our anceftors? they flood forth in the glorious caufe, and many of them fecured it to posterity by their blood.—fhall we then tamely fubmit to have those privileges for which they fought and fell, ravished from us by a set of banditti, a lawless tribe of men, who call themfelves fenators or ministers, and who taking advantage of their prince, are ravaging and laying waste their country?----fhall it be faid in after times, that the year \* \* \* \* was lefs glorious than former times, and that as the age grew more and more enlightened, it became more and more pufillanimous?—fhall we put it in the power of a child to fay, when our heads are low in the grave, " fuch and fuch privileges my greatgrandfather purchased with his life and bequeathed to his fon, that fon preferved them pure and left them to my father, but he, (confusion to his me-mory) fat quietly by his fire-fide, while the ra-vager plundered him and entailed beggary and flavery upon his offspring?"—no, my fellow-citi-zens, it muff not, fhall not be; we have as much virtue, and I hope, as much refolution as our forefathers; as great if not greater privileges to contend

tend for, and as great neceffity for doing it: arm then yourfelves and come forth;—Cæfar fhall no longer tyrannize, but feel to his coft, that he reigns over a'free, a gallant people; a people who pride themfelves in their loyally, while their prince is gracious, but who will glory in rebellion, when rebellion is neceffary to tumble down a tyrant. Follow me, Brutus will lead you on.—

Cateria destant.

#### NUMBER X.

SATURDAY, April 21ft, 1770.

To the Author of the WHISPERER.

SIR,

I am well informed that his Majefty reads your papers' regularly every week. You will therefore oblige me, (and I hope all that part of my fellow fubjects, who really with well to their king and country;) by inferting the following remonstrance. I am Sir, your constant reader,

April 17, 1770. L. W.

#### SIRE,

W ITH a heart truly fenfible of the many bleffings which the people of this kingdom have enjoyed ever fince the happy acceffion

#### No. X. THE WHISPERER.

fion of your illustrious family to the imperial-throne of thefe realms; bleffings which were be-queathed to the prefent generation pure and untainted, by your royal predeceffor. Permit one of the most faithful and most loyal of your fubjects, born in the great capital of your king-dom, and who had the pleasure to join in the loud acclamations of a grateful people, when your Majesty ascended the throne of your royal grandfather, with all due fubmission to approach your facred perfon, and to expostulate with your your facted perion, and to exportulate with your Majefty on the various caufes which have con-tributed to damp, that univerfal fpirit of joy and exultation, which diffused itself throughout your extensive dominions at that happy period; and to account for the many difagreeable events which have fince arisen to diffurb your royal breaft; and to interrupt that repose and tranquility, you might expect to enjoy; after having terminated (but fuffer me to fay inglorioufly) the most fuccessful war, that was ever carried on by this or any other kingdom, a war that must have humbled in the dust (had it continued but one year longer) the old inveterate enemies of this your native kingdom.

No expression shall be found in this remonfrance to wound the ear of Majesty, nor shall one unfavourable sentiment tending to infringe, on the just prerogatives of the crown, or to less Vol. L. S. the

\$ 29

THE WHISPERER.

No. X.

the dignity of government, escape me,-but at the fame time I will be bold enough to affert and maintain fuch truths, as a good king will ever liften to with attention, and with no other emo-tion, than fuch as may proceed from a firm, fpirited refolution to remove from his councils, and from the administration of government every fet of men, without exception, however dignified, diftinguished or allied, through whole inability; 'venality' and furvility, the fame and honour of Great Britain has been fullied on the continent, by whom the revenues of this kingdom have been exhausted and brought into such a deplorable fituation, as to endanger that very delicate foundation PUBLIC CREDIT. on which is built the power, commercial firength, riches and hap-pinels of your dominions. By whole daftardly and imbecile conduct, faction and its conftant and indecine conduct, faction and its contain attendant correction, has rifen to fuch a height, that you fir, have been under the neceffity of leffening yourfelf in the eyes of your whole peo-ple, by fubmitting to different parties, who have boldly ferzed the reigns of government for a fhort time, with the fole view of extorting from your Ma-jefty, fuch grants of penfions and reversions in cafe of removal as argued at once a conficious inability to continue long in office, and a pre-meditated refolution to have as large a share as pöffible, in the plunder of an almost ruined country----

country-by whom every rapacious dependant on your contending courtiers, has been amply provided for, at the public expence-who have dared on every occasion to make use of the royal name as a fanction for every illegal and unconflitutional measure, and have prefumed to express an approbation, you could never give of a most unwarrantable, and cruel exertion of . the military power, against your innocent fubjects; fuch an exertion as would have entitled the offenders to condign punishment, in many ftates which are filed abfolute, defpotic monar-chies, as I shall foon convince you in the fequel of this remonstrance; from recent instances,---who have fpread confternation, terror and difmay, through the land, violating the most facred rights of the people, interrupting the freedom of elections, rendering the attendance of the Freeholders dangerous to their perfons, ranfacking the coffers of public trading companies, to supply the deficiencies from a mifmanagement of the public revenues, in a word, —who have witheld from you fir the true flate of the nation, and have confirued every complaint, every mo-deft representation of the subjects both at home and in the colonies, against the arbitrary, and oppressive measures of an unstable, wicked administration into fedition; and every defence of their rights and properties against the exertion of lawless power (fanctified the name of Majefty. S 2

jefty) into ouvert acts of rebellion until they have at length rouled the public spirit of the people throughout your whole dominions, and though, perhaps, blind fury, and a particular attachment to the caufe of one man (whom your Majefty has perfecuted with unrelenting- cruelty) has for a time confined their views to one fingle object, yet I will tell you fir, that now the proceedings against this very fingular, and in many respects heroic character, have been carried to fuch a length, as to convince the nation in general, of the impossibility, in our present situation, of calling your ministers to account, becaufe they fecure to themfelves a majority of profituted venal fenators; by the lavish distri-bution of the public money; the alarm is become general; the constitution of the kingdom is now deemed at a crifis, and if your royal name is still made use of to flamp an authority on public meafures, diametrically opposite to the welfare of the nation, the confequences must prove fatal to both.

Sir, wonder not, that I have preferred the file of remonstrance to that of petition; having no private favour to ask, I have prefumed to confider your Majesty as a man, endued with a rational foul, capable of diftinguishing, between found reasoning and artful sophistry; fuch a mode of expostulation therefore, as might be pursued in conversation by a modest dependent, or an affable, gene-

#### No.X. THE WHISPERER.

generous patron, feemed to me the most eligible for conveying my fentiments with manly firmnels, and to enable to fleer clear of that abject fubmilfion, and difguftful adulation, which debafes almost every address that is offered to fovereigns.

I shall therefore Sir, take the liberty to represent to you, that under the feveral administrations which have governed this kingdom from your acceffion to the prefent hour, fome one on more of the enumerated evils already delineated, thave taken place and that they feem to be all gathering to a head under the prefent ministry; and as it cannot be confistent either with your honour or your interest, to fuffer universal discontent and popular animolity to be kept alive in your dominions, let me advife you to effect that, by their removal, which all the military force of this kingdom, with the fuperaded rigour of penal laws, will never accomplish, I mean the reftoration of harmony, unanimity, and zealous attachment to your royal perfon and go-vernment. Be affured Sir, whenever a prince bleffed with native goodness of heart, and a benign disposition, like your Majesty, the people feel the weight of an undue exertion of the royal · prerogative, they will naturally afcribe to minifterial influence, and in fpite of every exertion of the civil and military power, they will loudly and inceffantly exclaim against fuch influence, nor . will they defift, till their complaints are liftened to,

THE WHISPERER. No. 32

to, and their grievances redreffed by a total change of men and measures.

Forbid it heaven that you Sir, who are the father of your people, born and educated amongst us, should be any longer accused in our streets, or infulted at our public spectacles, for a supposed tolleration of, or connivance at the arbitrary priaciples and defiructive practices of your minifiers; or that your fubjects fhould tremble with the apprehention that large ftrides are making towards a state of *flavery*, or a fervile dependance on ministers and their tools; under their native prince, which was never experienced in the seigns of those kings who were born and educated in a foreign land, and who openly avowed the most de pot c principles. Let it never be believed fir, that you will of your royal motion, give orders to punish with fines, imprisonment, and inquisitorial per-fecution, every innocent fubject, who shall dare to affert his native freedom and independance, in opposition to weak, or wicked ministers.

Your people Sir, are not diffored to judge from appearance, your most amiable private character, and the frequent inflances you have given of your great clemency, are the firongest proofs to them, that you will, foon make a full difplay of those political virtues which constitute the character of a great king; in expectation of this happy event, the

#### No. IX. THE WHISPERER.

the patiently wait, and *paffively* fubmit, refting affured you will be infpired with a fpeedy and just abhorence of those men, who first spread murmur and discontent through the land; and if the present ministry, whose weakness, cowardice, and cruelty, whether they are confidered separately in their respective departments, or collectively in a body as an administration, is not to be parallelled in the records of the history of England.

Let us now great Sir, turn our eyes from this difgraceful picture of the times, the odium of which your ministry in vain endeavour to fix on the people, fince their lives and conversation alone ftamp a character in the manners of the nation, and examine with attention, the characteristics of a found permanet administration, as they are defcribed to us by the best political writers, and take fome one or other, or all of your prefent ministry by the hand, while we make this fair fcrutiny.

"The administration of public affairs in a limitted monarchy, fuch as England, ought to be committed to feveral men, illustrious by birth and education, possessed of ample fortunes as collateral fecurity for their integrity and incorruptibility, of virtuous, unfullied characters, and arrived to fuch a period of life, that experience may have matured early acquired political knowledge: fuch may be found in every state, and must be chosen indeTHE WHISPERER,

No. X.

independant of all regard to family connections, or party leagues. Such a felect band of great and able men jointly engaged in one administration, without any preponderating weight thrown into the fcale of the chief of any department; and acting independent of one another in their different flations, though with mutual confidence at the council board is the only model of government inited to the legislature, and to the very genus of the English nation.

Minifters on fuch a plan are a mutual check on each other, each of them has his diffinct fet of adherents, but his principal fupport must be, the character he bears in his country.------Such a ministry must act upon popular principles, for it is built upon the only batis likely to fecure the peoples affection, and to render it permanent : the just fame fuch a ministry must acquire, will fet them above every temptation of pageaut honours, of power, or wealth, if to be purchased only by making a facrifice of their character. In shorr, as example is more efficacious, and has more an-thority than the rigorous exertion of penal laws, cr even military execution, the people being animated by the pious character of their fovereign, exhibited, not only in his own private life, but in his public capacity, by the prudent choice of his minifters; all ranks of men would come into the fathion of leading virtuous live, the fcale would pre-

### No.X. THF WHISPERER.

preponderate in favour of morality, there would ' be little or no temptation to bribery and corruption, men being chofen to high offices for their virtues and ablities, would be neceffitated to fupport themfelves in them by fuch low means; the law would have lefs occasion for officers, executioners, gibbets, profcriptions, and outlawries to enforce its decrees, and the empire of love and reafon would be universal throughout the British dominions. I shall here leave your Majesty for the prefent. I find the fenfible pleafure which this reprefentation has given you; it ill becomes me to interrupt your important meditations on this pleafing scene, and the less fo, as I must demonflate to your Majefty, that birth and education mifapplied alone excepted, your prefent ministry cannot find one fingle qualification to which they can put in a just claim. --- I therefore quit the subject till a more favourable opportunity offers of refuming it.

We are much obilged to the author of the above remonstrance, and at his particular request it is made the chief subject of this paper we shall conclude it with the following letter received on thursday.

Vol. Ļ

137

The

#### THE WHISPERER, No. X.

## The case of Thrasea Pætus, from TACITUS. With an sye to a fecession.

Whenever I meet with a fine paffage in hiftory, concerning those who have flruggled fuccessfully, or fuffered bravely for liberty, I take pleasure in in recommending their example to my countrymen.—Let them fee how patriots have behaved in the best and in the worst of times, when Rome was difinterested and free, and when the was venal and enflaved. Tacitus and Livy, will teach us how to act under Tigellinus, if so corrupt and shameless a minister should ever lord it over the fenate of England.

" After murdering fo many illustrious men (fays my author) Nero defired to cut off virtue itfelf by putting to death, Thrafea Pætus—the chief crime alledged againft him was, " that he who had ever been fo affiduous, and unwearied in his attendance; he who ever in the ordinary bufinefs of the fenate, had always diftinguithed himfelf on one fide or the other, now, for three years, had not come into the houfe. The comclusion was that he and his followers pretended zeal for liberty, that they might overturn the government and when they had gained that point, their next attack would be upon liberty itfelf. One of the bired orators for the court declaimed with great

great vehemence, "that the whole fafety of the fenate was concerned.—By the contumacy of fubjects the lenity of the government was abufed and wearied out.—The fenate had been too mild in fuffering the revolt of *Thrafea* from his obedience, and *Curtius Montamis*, the *deteftable author of libellous poems*, to escape with impunity.—To him our decrees are null, our offices void, we are not fenators, we are not magiftrates; this city is no longer Rome.—Let him therefore cut himself off entirely from the commonweakh, which he has long fince ceafed to love, and now cannot bear given to fee".

Thus was this great and good man centured because he would not fit in a fenate, where fuck as they had a certain majority, because he difdained to mingle with the flaves of *Tigellinus*, who, in the name of Nera governed there with absolute (way. And for this offence they condemned him to death, being ready to execute any villiany their master commanded.

Thus all the iniquities, all the typanny of those times had the authority of the fenate, and the fanction of law. Thus, as bad as Nero was, the Roman people fuffered fill more by the formi of their republick heing kept up when the fpirit was loft, than they would have done had the government been purely monarchical. For Tigellinus and

What indeed could he go there for, except to offer himfelf to fale.——But fuch traffick was beneath his fpirit and character.

|          | NUMBER XI,   |
|----------|--|
| 1        |  |
| ٤        | SATURDAY, April 28, 1770.  |
| ۰.       | What conjequences must enjue! -  |
|          | To think on them is shocking to the foul.  |
| <b>r</b> | HE prefent junto at Carlton-houfe, confifts<br>of the most contemptible, and base fet of |

wretches, that ever governed this or any other kingdom. Every measure of government is previou/ly concerted there: the King is afterwards fent for, or made acquainted with it at St. James's, and he having given hintfelf up to entirely to the will

### No. XI. THE WHISPERER.

will of his mother whole head is equal to the good-nefs of her heart) that he is obliged to fall in with (through fear) and give countenance to every hellifh; every destructive fcheme hatched in that infernal place. The princess dowager of Wales has formed fuch connections, and entered into fuch a league with those diabolical villains, who are the fatal dregs of lord Bute's power, that it is impoffible for her to retreat, without expofing herfelf to that contempt and abhorrence the fo jufily merits, and perhaps to a punifhment fhe as jufily deferves; the connection is therefore continued, and the league fupported at an enormous expence. We can affure our readers there are frequent private meetings between this very worthy Dowager, and fome one or more of her cabal, who bring with them a virtuous member or two from St. Stephen's Chapel. after an important point has been carried there, and the with her own hands pays them the wages of INIQUITY. In this manner we are at prefent governed, and by this junto we can expect nothing but to be enflaved. The King is made the dupe of their artifice, and through his own weakness and pufillanimity unable to extricate himfelf; and being wholly unac-quainted with civil polity and the principles of the English constitution; he only bears the name of Majesty. The people of this country have already feverely felt the fatal effects of those dreadful councils; and quietly fubmitted to every impofition, to

to every oppression. The deluded King feems to glory in the diftrefles, in the miferies of his people; justice cannot be obtained from the hands of M-y even against murderers; Balf, M'Quirk, and the unhuman foldiers in St. George's-Fields, will remain an everlasting proof of this affertion: but we have a still more recent inflance in the two Kennedy's, who were justly condemned by the laws of this country for a most thocking wilful murder. The cafe of these two unfortunate young men was represented to the King with many favourable but falle circumflances, in order to obtain the royal mency, which has been but too frequently extended with-out juffice. In this cafe however it will be easily accounted for, when we acquaint our readers that Lord Charles Spencer, brother to his grace the Duke of Marlborough, keeps one of their fifters, and the Earl of Carlifle the other, these two very virtueus noblemen, procured near forty others of their own *flamp*, to fign a petition to the King in their behalf. In the reign of the late King no fuch profitution of mercy and juffice was ever known, that brave and wife prince, knew too well the duty of a lovereign, and frictly adhered to it throughout his whole reign; it was not the exalted criminal that could escape the punishment due to his crimes, nor the false reprefentations of profituted nobles that could deceive him, or fcreen an inferior culprit from

the

No. XI;

\$4Z

#### No.XI. THE WHISPERER.

the juffice of his country. How different has been every proceeding of his reign, from the time of his acceffion to the prefent hour, we have feen nothing but one continued feries of oppreffion, injuffice, blood-fhed and cruelty. He fuffends and diffences with the execution of the laws upon every occafion, when intereft is made by fome dignified traitor, or court parafite. In fhort by the advice of his mother and his abandoned minifters, he has cloathed himfelf with an arbitrary and defpotic power; the lives, liberties, and effates of the fubjects, feem to depend wholly on his good will and pleafure. What elfe can we call it when the laws ceafe to protect us againft murder, rapine, and violence; when the guilty are fuffered to efcape with impunity, and the innocent punifhed with unrelenting malice, withgut remorfe, without compunction.

The military power too, is called upon every trifling, every frivolous occasion, under a pretence of supporting the civil atuhority, but in reality with a defign to massace the people, only because they express their abhorrence of tyranny and arbitrary power. The effects of military execution has been severely felt in this country, and in many other parts of the British dominions, particularly at Boston in New England, no longer ago than last month, when the inhuman foldiery butchered several of the inhabitants in the most cruel cruel manner. The Americans however like true born Englishmen, nobly and boldly defended themfelves; and are determined not to wear those chains of flavery, which Sir Francis Barnard had for fome time been forging for them; and by whole request and advice thole blood-thirsty wretches were fent over. Let us here leave for a moment, Sir Francis, author of the maffacre in Bofton; and Lord Weymouth, author of the maffacre in St. George's-Fields, to the flings of a wounded confcience and felf-condemning tortures. We may have perhaps upon the fcaffold, from both these great, these remorfeless criminals at the last, a voluntary confession of all their black and horrid crimes, crimes that have flained the land with blood; crimes that will be read in after ages, with horror and deteftation; and names that will flink in the annals of English history till time fhall be no more.

Had we, degenerate fons! of virtuous fathers; had we, taken up arms (to which we have a lawful right in order to defend our lives upon the first appearance of the third reignent) of guards, and like the brave Americans drove them back to their baracks or their fneaking holes, the lives of our fellow-cour trymen had been faved on the fatal tenth of May 1768, and the gbost of 'young ALLEN would not now haunt the mind of Weymouth, and hourly difturb his guilty foul; nor would

### No.M. THE WHISPERER

would the terrors of the dreadful day of judgment be so continually before his eyes, when he must answer for the innocent blood of his *flaughtered* countrymen, which cries aloud for vengeance. O! Weymouth, ! OBarnard, the lord have mercy upon your fouls, methinks I fee you tremble, at the aweful, at the irrevocable fentence, " depart from me ye cursed into everlasting fire, prepared for the Devil and his angels. No jury to bribe, no Mansfield to confirme crimes, into misforsunes and misfortunes into crimes. No Norson to prove black white and white black. No bribery. to corruption will avail there, was the floodgates of the treafury fet open, it would have no effect. No buying off your featence, no low fubterfuge no artifice, no chicanory will be admitted, justice will then take place. No respite, no king to par-don, the execution of the laws of God cannot be fuspended nor dispensed with. I can trace you no farther, however I will give you some consolation before I leave you. Chief justice Jefferies, the inbuman Jefferies now inhabits those manhous to which you have an equal claim, the profitured Noy,once Attorney-general, and chief justice Scroggs, (who was impeached for iffuing a general warrant, ) Gavefon, the two Spencers, Roger Mortimer Earl of March, (who was too intimate with the mother of Edward the third,) and proud Buckingham, with many other worshy men, are ALL there; and I here pledge my word that there will Yor. I. foon THE WHISPERER. No. XII

foon be another chief justice among you, with an addition of two or three Attorney generals, &c. Having informed you of part of the illustrious company you will meet with, I hope you will pardon me, if I leave you for the prefent, because I have a flory to tell which has just ftruck me concerning an election, 1750.

In the great contested election for the city and liberty of Westminister, between Peg Trentham, (now lord Gower, prefident of the council, and one of the Bloomfbury gang) and Sir George Vandeput. Tom, Dobyn's Upholsterer fince deceased, was employed as an agent by his late royal Highness Frederick Prince of Wales for Sir. George, and fupported him with all his interest which coft him upwads of 500, pounds belides, his trouble and loss of time. The courtiers however were determined, to have Peg returned, the floodgates of the treasury were fet open in order to effect it; the high bailiff of Westminster, who is the returning officer, received a very bandsome fum, to make a falfe return; Dobyn's foon got into the fecret; and received a promife of having Sir George returned upon the payment of 5000 pounds, on the day the return was to be made after the fcrutiny; he immediately waited upon the Prince, and made him acquainted with the proposal, but his royal Highness could not raife the money in time, and Peg Trentham was returned

#### No. XI. THE WHISPERER. 147

turned. The Frince of Wales died foon after, before he had made *Dobyn's* any fatisfaction, or reimburied him the money he expended. The Prince's Dowager, however knew all the particulars of that affair, and about *iwo years after* the decease of her royal confort, the gen roughy fent Dobyn's a fifty pound Bank note; which he with a fpirit becoming a man, fcornfully refuted to accept, returned it to her royal Highness again, and never after to the hour of his death received a fingle thilling for his faithful fervices, This is one of those noble acts of gratitude which to peculiary diffinguith the Prince's Dowager of Wales, and one of the most firiking proofs of her great veneration for the memory of her deceased hufband. Let us now examine the glories of her reign.

At a time when we were deeply involved in a just and fuccefsful war, when the firm refolution of the minister formed a coalition with the will of the King, and heaven manifested its zeal in our cause, fudden death feized on the man, in whom all the virtues united to compose a character which ages will revere, but late if ever parallel. A Prince born in this country had long been the object of Englishmens wishes; and the joy on the accefsion of her fon for a short time dried up the tears of grief, for the loss of his brave and virtuous grandsther. And nothing but her art U 2 alone

1. 24

### No.XI. THE WHISPERER.

alone could make them flow afred, and embilier all their joy; and to fnew her power at the ex-pence of his fubjects love and loyalty, was the first instance fire gave of her hatred to both. To him by law and inheritance the orown devolved, Thefe were obfacles too great for her to furmount, but her fertile brain formished her with summing fufficient to leave him nothing but the name, and give lord Bute all the appendages to fovereignty. An heir was wanting to the crown. On this occafion the did not fucceed, her canning in fome measure failed her ; fire unluckily pitched on a princefs adorned with every virtue, that is defirable in woman ; fhe hurried on the appliais with all the eagements of malice, and contrary to her defign gave her fon a jewel which he nease knew the value of. If the tender affection of # wife, and the inceffant cares of a mother, could have any effect on his foul, he would long fince have shook of her chains, and been now happy in the affections of his people. Her former liberality to the Thane, had exhausted her coffers, and not withstanding the had the fame allowance continued to her unincumbered ; that before fulficed for herfelf and children; notwithstanding all the public money being in his power, yet he found it difficult to fatisfy the rapaciousness of those Scotchmen who were poured upon him in myriads from the bleak mountains of the North, New ways and means were to be difcovered, the waŗ

Same and the

war with France, made her inther uncary, and it was a happy thought to make that nation pay hot for eating her mind of a heavy burthen. All the blood and treature in that long and glorious war, were not objects worthy of being brought in competition with her and her: favourizes intesets. The honour, peace, and acquisitions of England were factificed to a Stuart's reference and her avarice. It appears very evident, that this good, this wirtuous woman, had not read the history of the reign of Edward the third, if the had, five would there find that a Dowager in combination with her paramour, fold a peace to the Scors, fillal affection only faved ber head from graceing a plock, but the perfon of her minion decorated a gibbet,

With a becoming contempt of her favourites abilities to govern, and courage to repel an injuity, Spain, well known for lazinefs and cowardice, dared to infult us, lord Bute's treachery faved our infolent enemies flotas, and left us nothing, worthy our notice to take, but a fingle galleon peacefully returning home, ignorant of the rupture.

Fortunately for this country, Mr. Wilkes had courage and refolution enough, to oppose the afpiring power of her haughty minim, and faved from eternal ruin the liberties of England; her connections however with the Thans, were of

of fo delicate a nature, as to make his caufe her own. and as fuch the defended it; not only defended it. but the had cunning enough to involve her fon in the quarrel. Unhappily for him, his quickness and apprehension, never suggested to him his want of power; and an act unworthy a gentleman, much more a K---, was the confequence; a flavish obedience to female refentment. Affaffins; falle witneffes, the chicane of the law, the partiality of Mansfield, the villany of ministers, the infamy of representatives, nor the obstinacy of the K- have been able to leften him in the efteem of the public; he rifes fuperior to every opprefiion, he has nobly and boldly purfued the tools of her power, from the clock to the grave. humbled the haughty aspirers to tyranny, and feated affliction on her brows for the loss of her criminal minion the run away. He has roufed from a state of lethargy and supiness the glorious fpirit of liberty, and given new life and vigour to his drooping countrymen.

We have feen nothing from the moment of this illustrious D-----rs appearance, but tyranny and oppression, the employment of royalty, the bufinels of administrations; has been, to deny right to the people, to countenance every arbitrary act, to fap the conflitution, to feed her avarice, gratify her ambition, and fatiate her revenge against an individual these are the atchievements of every let

#### No.XI. THE WHISPERER.

fet of men, who have had the momentary enjoyment of her favour.

# Officers, Soldiers, and Seamen of every rank and station in the army and navy,

O U cannot be ignorant of the arbitrary, ftrides that a venal, and corrupt miniftry are purfuing to mortally flab the very vitals of our once happy conflictution, you fhould not be furprized if their audacity fhould openly de-clare those rebels, that dare prefume to fupport magna charta and the right of free election, you'll confider gentlemen that the liberty of the King's good fubjects, cannot be totally crushed without your aid and affiftance, and the moment you enflave your countrymen you'll your-felves be juftly miferable and abject, I have great reason to think pains have been artfully taken to perfuade the millitary to execute a diabolical plan, of a most notorious, definging, and wicked ministry, but I flatter myfelf from my knowledge of the army, minsterial influence will prove abortive with all true Englishmen.—Men of neither fortunes, connections, or principles of honour, may handle their arms in any defperate cause, men of fortunes and family to attempt fuch

ΊζΪ

### THE WHILS PERER! MA. M.

fuch an angenetous aftian, it must proceed from a bale mixture of folly and ingraticule of the most When your country calls you, then vicious kind. fland forth my brother officers, foldlers and feg-men, and defend the case of liberty, defpife the venality of the times and hand freedom down to posterity, that your children may finilingly blefs, not curfe their fathers warlike refolution. You well know the Scotch are ready to prefent and fire in obedience to a ministerial nod, and feam pleased with a prospect of ruling this kingdom with a rod of iron, and it was beyond a doubt Lond Bute and his party's intention, by fweeping the inhabitants from the rugged hills of the North' (almost to depopulation) and throwing fuch fwatnes of them as officers into the army and navy, confider how the English and Irish are already neglefted, you must be fensible that the Scotch have by far the preference of honours and promotions, even rebels and their firm attached connections those that have forved in the French army, and those that have been under fentence of death, not excepted, and these are the men who have the impudence to declare themfalves his Majefty's best fubjects, none but knaves and fools can believe in fuch furprizing change of principles, however if you cast your eye to America, the East, and

### \* One Mac Donnald feveral years in Edinburgh Caffle, but has now a Company.

Weft-

### No. XI. THE WHISPERER.

West-Indies you'll see almost every place of profit or trust possessed by these people.

I am informed gentlemen that there is fome profpect of augmenting your pay, and I heartly with it may be the cafe, but you may be affured that if an arbitrary government was to take place (which God forbid) that your fublistance would be reduced to the milerable pittance of foreign troops, and the fubjects of this kingdom be ruled by a Scotch army of Janizaries. I know the Scotch to be a jefuitical fawning people that would kifs your arfe to get a command which no fooner got, but all inferiors find themfelves in a diffagreeable fituation except their own countrymen.

April 24th, 1770.

An old English officer.

As the above letter feems to be written with an hopeft intention, we have complied with the request of the author, and laid it before our readors just as it was received.

Vol: I.

ΤO

THE WHISPERER. No. XIL.

NUMBER XII.

## SATURDAY, MAY'5, 1770.

To the right honourable William Lord Mansfield, chief Justice of the court of King's Bench, and one of his Majesty's most honourable privy council.

### My Lord,

TO addrefs your lordship as the defender or supporter of public liberty, would confign me to universal contempt; and do an injury to my country that nothing but my blood could atone for. I shall therefore throw of all kind of disguise, represent you in your true colours, and speak nothing but truths, truths that can be justified by the whole *English* nation. The world allows you to be a great lawyer; but a most partial and arbitrary judge. Upon many occasions you have discovered your prejudice, your animosity, and your hatred against the people of England. You have abused the laws, perverted justice, and rendered yourfelf justly obnoxious throughout the whole British empire. When

#### No. XII. THE WHISPERER.

When your opinion is asked upon any matter between the King and the subject, you are sure to give it in favour of the court without scruple, however unjust, cruel, and oppressive; the life of an Englishman is of as little confequence to you, as the virtue of Lucretia was to Tarquin. Your malice never shone more conficuously than in a very recent inftance, concerning two numbers of the WHISPERER; your opinion was afked and you gave one confiftent with yourfelf; that they were treafonable throughour. William De Gray, Efq; Attorney-general, Mr. Wallace and feveral other council (in compliment to you) concurred with you in opinion; but to the honour, the immortal honour of John Dunning, Ela; who differed in opinion from you, your execreable defign to take away the life of an Englishman was not carried into exe-cution; and the grand jury found a bill of in-dictment for a mildeameanour only. Your lordthip held feveral confultations with the Attorneygeneral and others, upon the publication of Jumus's letter to the King and the WHISPERERS; every record was fearched both ancient and modern in London' and Middlefex to find a prefident, upon which you might convict the authors and publishers of treason, and by that means latiate the revenge of a Scotchman, which nothing could ever yet fatisfy but the blood of Englishmen. Unhappy MOORE, to have in-X 2 curred

THE WHISPERER, No. XIE

156

curred the displeasare of the gentle, the just, the pale Mansfield.) The cafe of poor Matthews was at last hit upon, and urged with great force, but Mr. Dunning explained the unjustness and cruelty in executing him, and faid that it was always looked upon as a difgrace to humanity, and to this kingdom as a free country. Unhappy Mansfield to be thus disappointed in thy nappy grandful to be this unappointed in the natural itch for English blood, and thy mirmo-dons to be disappointed too in their fearches after me. Be assured my Lord they fearch in vain, I am now in a subterraneous cavern of the earth, and never make my appearance but once a week, difguifed in a Scotch plod and bonnet, the only fecurity for an Englishman's liberty or life. I know your power my lord, and I know your abufe of it, but that shall not deter me from speaking truth; you may exert your uimost endeavours to prevent the diflovery of those acts you would with to keep fecret, and in the most arbitrary manner, suppress (if possible) every publication wherein your conduct is called in queffion; but while there is a hand able to write and a prefs open in the kingdom, English-men will write. Public liberty can never be fupported without freedom of fpeech, it is the right of every man; this facred privilege is fo effential to a free government, that the fecurity. of property and freedom of fpeech, will fland or fall together.

Whoz

### Mo, XIL THE WHISPEER.

Wheever would definey the liberties of this country, must begin by fubduing freedom of fpeech, a thing terrible to public traitors; this may lord you have attempted to do, but hitherto with little fuccefs.

In the reign of *Charles* the first to affert the undoubted rights of the people of England, and defend the King's legal prerogative, was called slifeffection, and punithed as fedition, and you may lord have made in equally dangerous at this time to tread in the fteps of those virtuous men.

By your partial adherence to the measures of a most defpotic and corrupt administration, you have justly incurred the hatted of every honess mans who withes to see the laws remain in their full force, and the constitution of England unshaken.

Magistrates ought to be well spoken of while they destroe it, but to do public mischief without hearing of it, is only the prerogative of a tyrant; every honest man would be definous of having his actions openly examined and publicly forutinized; it is only those who are wicked and unjust that dread what is faid of them. In old Rome the people examined the public proceedings with such discretion, and censured those who administered them, with such equity and mild-

mildnefs, that during the space of three hundred years, not five public ministers fuffered unjustly; but when the people proceeded to violence, those in power had been the aggreffors, it is guilt only my lord that dreads liberty of speech; which drags it out of its lurking holes, and exposes its deformity and horror to day-light.

Old Spencer and his fon, who were the vile. the infamous ministers and betrayers of Edward the fecond, would have been glad to have ftopped the mouths, or fhed the blood of every honeft man in England. They my lord like ----- dreaded to be called traitors, because they were fo. Sir Francis, Walfingham that ferved Queen Elizabeth faithfully who deferved no reproaches, feared none. A misrepresentation of public measures is eafily detected, by reprefenting public measures truly; and when they are honeft, they ought to be publicly known, that they may be openly commended, but if their are knavish or pernicious, they ought to be publicly exposed, that they and the authors of them may be publicly detefted.

If the earl of Strafford had not deferved to be impeached he need not have feared a bill of attainder.

Now

### NorXH: THE WHISPERER.

Now my lord, if you and the reft of our prefent directors, are not fuch knaves as the world thinks you; prove to the whole world, that they think wrong, and that neither you, or they are guilty of those villanies which are laid to your charge.

I can only laugh my lord at the flupidity of those judges and ministers, who think to extinguish by the terror of their power the memory of their actions. I will own exalted wickedness, is the fafeft. I could name an English reign, in which for above nine years there scarce passed a week, that the prince did not venture his crown, and his ministers forfeit their heads; and yet none of these forfeitures were exacted; fo corrupt and wicked was the government, and fo tame, and acquiefcing were the people; but thefe things are obvious, yet how little are they confidered: it is fafer for a great man to rob a country than for a poor one to iteal a loaf; the wages of villainy protect villains, and justice is only blind were the object is naked. This is one of those reigns, that stain the annals of Englifh hiftory. I fhould be glad to afk your . lordship, if those judges and counsellors who adjudged a difpenfing and lawlefs power to kings, had not the guilt, of a thoufand private murderers upon their heads, they in manner figned a dead warrant for their country, and fo does

THE WHISPERER. No. XII

does he who abules juffice, and endeavours to fubvert the laws and conflitution. This is inqueftionably certain, that the leaft public guilt; is greater than the greateft private guilt; and every man in a public capacity fhould confider this, that every flep which he takes, every fpeech he makes, every vote which he gives, may effect millions. A good magiftrate is the brighteft character upon earth, but a bad one is a greater monfter than ever hell engendered; he is an enemy to his own fpecies; where there is the greateft truft the betraying it is the great eff trealon; every intention manifelted by act, to deftroy the conflitution, for to fubvert the rights and liberties of the people, being fo by the common law of England, as well as an 'attempt to deftroy the perfon of the king of 'to dethrone him.

The council of ten in Venice, liave abfolute power over the liberty and life of every maxim the ftate; but if they fhould make use of that power, to flaughter, abolifh, or enflave the fenate, and like the *Decemviri* of *Rome*, to fet up themfelves, would it not be lawful for those who gave them that authority for other ends, to put those ten unlimited traitors to death, any way that they could. The Crown of England has been generally entrusted with the fole dilpolal of the money given for the civil lift, and often with the appli-

#### No. XII. THE WHISPERER.

application of great fums raifed for other public ufes; yet if the lord treafurer had applied this money to the difhonour of the king, and ruin of the people, (though by the private direction of the court itfelf) will any man fay, that he ought to have compenfated for his crime, by the lofs of his head and his effate: and the right of the magiftrate arifes only from the right of private men, to defend themfelves, to repel injuries, and to punifh those who commit them? that right being conveyed by the fociety to their public reprefentative, he can execute it no further than the benefit and fecurity of that fociety requires he fhould; when he exceeds his commiffion, his acts are as extrajudicial as are those of any private officer, usurping an unlawful authority, that is, they are void, for this reason, a power to do good can never become a warrant for doing evil.

Yet my lord you are fenfible, through the villany of our reprefentatives and the corruption of judges, the people have fuffered many heavy oppreflions, and by the knavish defigns of flatefmen, this nation has loss feveral glorious oppertunities of relicuing the constitution, and fettling it upon a firm and lassing foundation. Let me therefore warm my countrymen not by the like inattention, and fupineness, boose the prefent favourable offer.—Machiavel tells us, that no government can long fublish, but by recurring often to Vol. I. Y

THE WHISPERER, No. XIL.

its first principles; and this can never be done while men live at eale and in luxury, for then they cannot be perfuaded to fee distant dangers of which they feel no part. The conjunctures pro-per for fuch reformation are, when men are awakened by misfortunes, and the approach and near view of prefent evils, then they will with for remedies, and their minds are prepared to receive them, to hear reafons, and fall into measures pro-portioned for their fecurity. The great authority just quoted informs us what expedients are necessary to fave a state under such circumstances I he tells us, that as tyranny cannot be established but by destroying Brutus, so a free government is not to be preferved, but by destroying Brutus's fons; let us therefore put on a refolution equal to the mighty occafion; let us exert a fpirit worthy of Britons, worthy of freemen, who deferve fiber-ty.—Let us shew to the world that we are not to be enflaved by your lord/hip, or any fet of men. Let us take advantage of the present opportunity, while mens refertments boil high, against those who are the authors of the many arbitrary and de ftructive measures that have b en projected and carried into execution. Let neither private ac-quaintance nor perfonal alliance, ftand between us and our duty to our country.

Let all those who have a common interest in the public fastery, — join in common measures to defend

# No. XII. THP WHISPERER.

defend the public fafety. Let us perfue to dif-grace and destruction, those who have brought this ruin upon us let them be ever fo great or gver to many.----- Let us famp and deep engrave in characters legible to all Europe at prefent, and to all posterity hereafter, what vengeance is due to grimes, which have no lefs objects in view, than the ruin of nations, and the destruction of millions. Many bold, desperate and wicked attempts have been made to destroy us. Let us strike one honeft and bold ftroke to deftroy them .- The' the defigns of the conspirators, should be laid deep as the center, tho' they should raise Hell itself, and should fetch legions of votaties from thence to avow their proceedings, yet let us not leave the pursuit, till we have their heads and effates. -Let us convince the world that Englithmen are no daftards, but that in cafes of exigence, when they are puthed home, they can withftand every opponemics advance; many have been the inflances, this country has given, when the people have rifen fuperior to every oppression, and shewn themfelves in the day of perfecution. They have ever nobly withftood the Scotch, when they attacked this country in bodies, and have always routed them. Can it then be doubted, that they will ever give way to the opposition of an individual, one who has nothing to support him, but an obitinate head, and a bad heart. Know my lord, Y 2 'tis

〒町B、W-HISFERER、『W. X1.

tis virtue to gain ground here, 'tis the higheft pitch of honour to difpute the fovereignty.-I am but an obscure man, a man of no great influence, but yet have fpirit enough to ftruggle with contending oppression, and should think it the greatest honour of my life, could I free this country, either by argument or reproach, from the arbitrary proceedings of a *Scotch* chief juftise; the minion of defpotic measures.—You have long been my lord, the bane of this nation, to have your family. rebels in loyalty, rebels in justice, tyrants in con-tention, tyrants in administration.----Long will this nation rue your being at the head of the King's Bench....Long will they have reason to lament a diferentionary power being put into your hands.—This unhappy country, has unfortunately seen a Jefferies, so has it a Mansfield .-- Children yet unborn will be bound to surfe your memory and the annals of England, where your name is mentioned will be a difgrace to all Europe, and be fligmatized to the end of time.

Friends.

#### No. KEL. THE WHISPERER.

SATURDAY, MAY 12, 1770. Friends, Freemen, and Fellow-

-0.7. NE\_of the greatest bleffings this nation enjoys, superior to any other, is undoubtedly the liberty of the prefs, that noble freedom of venting our complaints and fpeaking our mind in print. In most other countries, no man dare to open his mouth in religion or politicks but in conformity to government, nor dare he publish his fentiments but at the hazard of his fafety .--What is this but perfect flavery ?-----There was a time when it was fo with us, when nothing could appear without an imprimatur, and by the large strides now taken towards it, it is not improbable, but it may be fo again, though God forbid it ever should. When once this happens, adieu to freedom; adieu to liberty; and was it not for this glorious privilege, no man would have been fecure in the property he now enjoys; he could not have commanded either the peace or fafety of his family : the tyrant of former times would

THE WHISPERER. No. XIII.

would in wantonnels have ravaged his boule and plundered him of his honour; but fome men of more refolution than others, dared to open their mouths against arbitrary proceedings and tyran-nical encroachments, and thus led the way for others to do the fame : they flawed their coun-trymen, the great advantage of public spirit, convinced them of their former vallalage and urged them to fland forth in defence of themfelves. They did fo; and by a noble refiftance, a refiftance properly timed, fecured freedom to their pofterity, and immortal honour to themfelves .- This freedom we have long been in poffession of; -it is now become the birth-right of Englishmen and we are the envy of all our neighbours. Have we not then great reason to be alarmed, when we lee the fleps that are daily taken to deprive us of this privilege ? --- was not Shebbeare pilloried, to go no further than a few years back, I fay was not Sheb-beare pilloried for an appeal to the people; that Shebbeare, whom the administration have fince thought proper to penfion ?--- an evident proof, that they found no other fault in the man, than that of daring to employ the faculties which nature had affigned him, in common with his fellow-creatures. They condemned him not for fpeaking, but for fpeaking in opposition to them. He writes indeed now, but 'tis on the other fide," Thus they commit the fame crimes, they punish in others, for this man is hired, with leveral morė,

## NP. XIII. THE WHISPERER.

more, fugh'as Kelly, the flay-maker, Scott, alias old Sly Boots the parlon, Scc. to vilify and traduce the characters of virtuous, honeft men, who shall prefume to think differently from them. Was not Amiet also pilloried, and merely for differing with respect to fome doctrinal teners ;--- the iniquity of which will fufficiently appear, when we confider we are indebted to public difcuffions of religion, for the happinels of a reformation .--What did he do more than Harry the eighth?-But Harry the eighth was a monarch and Annet but a trifling *fubject*, what was applauded in the one, was condemned in the other .- Nay, because, by the frequent use of the pillory, on improper occafions, it is rather become a post of honour than of infamy, and is was feared he would not fuffer . enough by being thus exposed; the administration of that time, fubyerted the intention of the law, and with a barbarous view of having him floned to death, put him in with a notorious fodomite . (against which character the public, are always juilly enraged) in hopes that he might not escape: but the differning populace inftantly faw through the defign and defeated the cruel intents of his perfecutors: for they both flood their hour, unmolested. It would be needless to expatiate on many fufferings of Mr. Wilkes, who in his country's cause has undergone a long and cruel confine-ment, which never could have been effected, if the laws had not been unnaturally fraine ., in order

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XIII.

order to deem the putting a treatife privately in-to the hands of a friend, an open publication. This is no other than a fophiftical argument to prove white to be black; for what is a publication, but the making a thing generally, nay univerfally known; and how the handing a matter privately about, can, under this fense, be confidered a sublication, I must confess I am at a loss to know, and am perfwaded, no *juffice*, unlefs it be our prefent Chief Juffice, could ever put fuch an in-terpretation upon it, or wrap the laws to fo foreign a diffinction .- I hear appeal to every man of common understanding, whether he thinks there can be fafety under fuch arbitrary measuresmeasures, that must leave a lasting stain on the ad-ministration of this kingdom?-But not content with this, and finding the imprisonment of Willi-ams and Bingley not to answer their purpose; they are now studying further perfecution. The Attorney General by order of government, attended the grand jury at Hick's-Hall, the last feffions, and by his fallacious rhetorick, before an unlearned, though perhaps a well meaning fet of men, explained away the just fignification of words and led them blindly on to find out true bills of indictment for high crimes and mifde-meanours against the authors, publishers and ven-ders of this paper. One among the great number of venders happened to be Mr. Morley, a Bookfeller in St. Clement's church-yard in the Strand; 2gainft

## No. XIH: THE WHISPERER: 169

against whom they were determined first to direct their antillery, as being an obnoxious perform -in order to feek a pitiful revenge on a man whole only offence, was, in common with his trade, the fale of a few anti-ministerial prints. for which his life had been threatned by fome Scotchi incendiary (probably a hireling of the Thane's, as after eircumfances corroborate) and who, after meeting with no redrefs, on an application to the fecretary of State's office; was fo impudent as to rell the world of it; I fay in order to gratify their referement on this man, they found out that he. among others, had fold the Whisperer in his shop. -accordingly a particular indictment was laid againing him, a bill found, Funding, that foourge of fociety, applied to, and his blood-hounds fent out after him : they laid hold of him at night. in hopes of hurrying him away to prifon. but fortunately he had two friends at hand, who accompanied him to Bow fireet; and gave bail for his appearance, in a bond of four hundred pounds. Many frivolous objections were made to his bail, to throw him into difficulties, with a view of infantly committing him. They were expected to juffly, but as that could not be supported, the profession of one of them, who is an attorney. was excepted against; and on Mr. Morky's faying, was he to give no bail, he would certainly appear, the magistrate on the bench, with an affected confequence, replied, "I am thocked to VOL. I. . " hear THE WHISPERER. NoXIE.

" hear you utter those words. As indifferently " as you may think of this matter, I would not have fuch a thing hang over my head for five "thousand pound" On Mir. Morley's asking why they did not look after the auther rather than the feller, he was told the goverment was determined to make a fevere example of fome of the *Jellers* : for if there were no fellers there would be no authors. Mr. Morley therefore, without the proection of his country, expects nothing but, with his helpless family, to fall a facrifice to ministerial oppression .- With respect to Mr. Moore, in cafe he fliould be apprehended, as they feem determined to punish him in a peculiar manner; what would be the confequence of this nation, if he should through the iniquity of fuborned witmeffes or a packed jury (for they are capable of any thing) be brought in guilty ?—I fludder to think of it.—And yet thole who could perfwade one jury to find a bill, may, in all probability, bring over the other to find a verdict. If this should be the case, what would be the confeguence -- no lefs than this, that we fhould immediately be left without a public friend to efpoufe our caufe, to draw us from that abyfs of ruin, which political writers have frequently done, and should fall back into that deplorable state of our anceftors, whose all depended upon the will of the prince: but it is to be hoped, that those who have taken the part of one, will support the reft

## No.XHI. THE WHISPERER.

reft fuffering in fimilar cafes, and that all, to a man will ftand firm against every attempt and convince the world, that when an Englishman once takes a good cause in hand, no influence of any kind will ever shake him from his purpose, that of perfevering to the end.

I cannot help taking notice here, and that with a fecret pleafure, of the truely fpirited conduct of the electors of Westminster, who have carried their point with flying colours.—The City of Weftmin-fler has been confidered by administration, a: mong the lift of ministerial boroughs, from the great number of influenced voters; but they have now convinced the nation that they have learned the true value of independance, have caught the fire of the people of Middlefex, and are herafter determined to be free. Would every County and Borough follow their example, the face of things would immediately change, and England would be the happieft spot in the world: the golden age would foon revisit us and we should know no more of oppression, than by name. But on the contrary, and forry am I to fay it, venality is become fo general, and there is fo little virtue among the people, that they are led to give their voices more through interest than other motives. It is a remark we have occasion often to make, that they fell themfelves and then wonder at being fold. The laws respecting parliaments have been wifely Z 2 framed;

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XIII.

our predeceffors forefaw the difadyantage that would naturally arife from the growing power of the court, and the great happiness that would accrue to this country from a flate of independance. To preferve this independance, they enacted that every reprefentative of a County or Borough, fhould be a man of fufficient fortune to render him difinterested, and further provided, that as soon as any one became a fervant of the court, and on that account, might be fuspected of acting un-der their influence, his feat should be immediately vacated to give the people an opportunity of a fresh election.—The first provision, that of the qualification of members, is now of little effect. Luxury is fo much encreafed, and the value of money is fo much reduced, that we have no great fecurity in the fortunes of our reprefentatives. But thanks be to the second provision; we are under no obligation to continue that perfon in our fervice, who once fubjects himfelf to the measures of government, and difables himfelf from attending to the inftructions of his conflituents .--- Were we then univerfally to refolve not to elect any man who holds a place or any one under the influence of one that does, we thould immediately have a difinterested, independant parliament, an indepen-dant parliament would fecure us virtuous ministers, and we should then be *free*.—It may here indeed be faid; was this determination to become general, we should not find a sufficient number of men of

172

.

of property to fend to parliament, for 'tisviews of interest and ambition that lead the generality of them to offer themselves as candidates and urge them to fpend fuch fortunes in the canvafs. But, this is no other than a frank confession that money is the bait, they throw out to allure us, and we are the gudgeons that fwallow the hook .--- For this we ought to blufh-Is this acting like rational creatures, like men of understanding ? For shame, my fellow countrymen, let us hold up our heads and do justice to ourselves. Let us imitate the electors of Westminster; let us support the men of our own choice at our own expence; let us fend them free into parliament, and let us give them to understand by our own conduct, that we hold nothing in greater abhorence than venality, that while they continue unprejudiced and independent, they may always expect the countenance and fupport of their conftituents; when once they act otherwife, they must think of nothing but falling back into their original obscurity. This would be noble to the last degree, and be fecuring to ourfelves plenty of men to form our fenate, as it would throw a luftre upon the office, it at prefent wants. -But, as I faid before, fuch is the inconfiftency and degeneracy of mankind, that they give into the fame errors they condemn in others. He that is loudest against influence; has been often found to be mott influenced, and while he has been condemning venality in others, has been found

THE WHISPERER. No. XIL

found paying adoration to the idol deity himfelf. -O tempora! O mores !--- A reproach I am concerned to think the people of this country deferve. So that it may be faid, they have brought on all their troubles and difficulties upon themfelves. The only way of removing this reproach and eafing themfelves of the burden they labour under, is inftantly to determine otherwise and support the true character of Englishmen, that of not being biaffed by any mercenary views, in a cafe where the freedom and fafety of our country is at flake. ----- Thus acting, we should certainly have a virsuous parliamont, the general good would be their only object, defientions and divisions would infantly vanish, harmony and unanimity would become universal, and we should be a happy people. Though we have five or fix years to wait for this, yet five or fix years will foon expire, and if it should not please his Majesty to listen to the importuning of his people; if we cannot remove our grievances at prefent, we must wait the time with patience comforting ourfelves with this reflection, that 'tis better late than never.

CATO

No: XIV. THE WHISPEREM ( )

### NUMBER XIV.

## SATURDAY, MAY 19, 1770.

The following account of the disposition of English Kings, is fincerely recommended by a faithful subject; to the perusaand ferious confideration of his present Majesty George the Third.

THERE can be no allegiance due from the people of England to their prince, when he ceases to protect them, when the laws of this country are not made the rule of his conduct, when he attempts to establish an arbitrary and despotic power; when he countenances the destruction of the people's liberties. When instead of delivering up to the justice of an injured nation, a fet of men for their mal-practices in administration, he forcens them behind the throne. In a word it is agreeable to the ancient laws of this realm, and to the practices of our forefathers, to depose kings by the great council of the nation for mal-administration, oppressions, for not keeping their coronation oaths, for insufficiency to govern, &c.

Tor

## THE WHISPERER. No. XIV.

For the practice of former times, I shall begin with a very antient prefident as it stands upon record, viz.)

Cudred King of Weft - Saxony being dead, Sigebert his kiniman fueceeded him in that kingdom, and held it but a small time; for being puft up with pride by the fucceffes of King Cudred . his predeceffor, he grew infolent, and became intolerable to his people. And when he evil entreated them all manner of ways, and either wrefted the laws for his own ends or eluded them for his own advantage; Cumbra one of his chief officers, at the request of the whole people, intimated their complaints to the favage King. And because he perswaded the King to govern his people more mildly, and that laying afide his barbarity he would endeavour to appear acceptable to God and man; the King immediately commanded him to be put to death, and encreasing his tyranny, became more cruel and intollerable than before : whereupon in the beginning of the fecond year of his reign, because he was arrived, to an incorrigible pitch of pride and wickedness, the nobles and the people of the whole kingdom affembled together, and upon mature deliberation, did by unanimous confent of them all, drive him out of the kingdom. In whofe flead they chofe Kenwolph an excellent youth, and of the royal blood, to be

## No. XIV. THE WHISPERER. 177

be King over the people and kingdom of the West-Saxons. Collect. p. 769,770. ibid p. 795, 796.

This deposition of King Sigebert appears to have been done in a formal and orderly manner; viz. in a convention of the lords and commons; and confequently was not an act of heat, rebellion, or tumultuary infurrection of the people; but was what the whole nation apprehended to "be legal, just, and according to the constitution of their government, and no breach of their catlis of allegiance.

Nor have we any reason to wonder that the English nation should free themselves in fuch a manner from oppression, if we consider that by an ancient positive law enacted in King Edward the Confession's time, and confirmed by William the conqueror, the kings of England are liable to be deposed if theyturn tyrants.

Another inftance of the deposition of a King of England, fubfequent to this law, we find in King John's time, whole oppression and tyrannical government, our histories are full of. Of which take this following account out of a very ancient historian.

Whereas the faid John had fworn folemnly at his coronation; as the manner is, that he would

Vol. I.

a a

pre-

THE WHISPERER. No. XIV:

preferve the rights and utages of the church and realm of England, yet contrary to his oath, he fubjected, as far as in him lay, the kingdom of *England*, which has always been free, and made it tributary to the Pope, without the advice and confent of his Barons; fubverting good cuftoms, and introducing evil ones, endeavouring by many oppreffions, and many ways to enflave both the church and the realm, which oppreffions you know better than I, as having felt them by manifold experience. For which causes, when after many applications made, war was waged against him by his barons, at laft, amongst other things it was agreed, with his express confent, that in cafe the faid John should return to his former vil-Tanies, the Barons should be at liberty to recede from their allegiance to him, never to return to him more. But he, after a few days, made his latter end worfe than his beginning, endeavouring not only to oppress his barons, but wholly to exterminate them; who therefore in a general affembly, and with the approbation of all the realm, adjudging him unworthy to be King, choose us for their Lord and King. Collect. p. 1868, 1869. Chron. W. Thorn.

The next inftance shall be that of King Edward the fecond. the record of whole deposition, if it were extant, would probably disclose all the legal formalities that were then accounted proper for the

### No. XIV. THE WHISPERER.

the deposing an unjust, oppressive King: but they were cancelled and imbezzled (as is highly probable from *Rastal's stat. pag.* 170, 171. compared with the articles exhibited in parliament against *King Richard* the fecond, of which hereafter) in *King Richard* the fecond's time, and by his order: yet the articles themselves are preserved in the *collect*: and are as followeth, viz.

It is accorded that prince Edward, the King's eldeft fon, fhall have the government of the kingdom, and be crowned King for the caufes following.

1. For that the perfon of the King is infufficient to govern: for that during his whole reign, he has been led and governed by others, who have given him evil council, to his diffonour and the defruction of the holy church, and of all his people; he being unwilling to confider or know what was good or evil, or to provide remedy even when it was required of him by the great and wife men of this realm, or fuffer any to be made.

2. Alfo during all his time, he would neither hearken to, nor believe good council, nor apply himfelf to the good government of his realm, but hath always given himfelf over to things and occupations altogether inconvenient, omitting in the A a 2 mean

1

180 THE WHISPERER. No. XIV. mean time the neceffary affairs and bufiness of the kingdom.

3. Alfo, for want of good government, he hath loft the kingdom of *Scotland*, and other lands and territories in *Gafcoyn* and *Ireland*, which his father left him in peace and friendship with the *French* King, and with many other grandees.

4 Alfo, by his pride, arrogance, and evil council, he hath deftroyed holy church; imprifoning fome perfons thereof, and put others in diffrefs. And alfo he hath put to a fhameful death, imprifoned and difinherited many of the great men and nobles of the land.

5. Alfo, whereas he is bound by his oath to administer juffice to all, he would not do it through his own covetoufnefs, and that of evil counfellors, that were about him; neither hath he kept the other points of the oath which he took at his coronation, as he was bound.

6, Alfo, he hath wafted his kingdom, and did what in him lay, that his realm and people fhould be deftroyed; and which is worfe, by his cruelty and perfonal failings or defects he is found to be incorrigible, and paft all all hopes of amendment. All which things are fo notorious, that they cannot be denied.

For

### No. XIV, THE WHISPERER. 181

For these causes, by advice and aftent of all the Prelates, Earls, and Barons, and of the whole commonalty of the kingdom, he was deposed from the government, (Apology of Adam de Orleton, collect. p. 2765, 2766.)

These proceedings against King Edward the fecond are no where extant but in that author; which is the lefs to be wondered at, if we confider, that in King Richard the fecond's time the king's parafitical court - favourites fo influenced the judges, that to the question, how he was to be punished, that moved in the parliament, that the flatute should be fent for, whereby Edward the fon of King Edward. was another time indicted in the parliament; they answered, that as well he that moved, as the other who by force of the fame motion brought the faid flatute into the parliament house, be as criminous and traitors worthy to be punished, V. Rastall's statutes, 170, 171. (Tho' for that and other extravagant. pernicious, and treafonable opinions delivered, those judges were feverely punished, as is notorioufly known) And alfo, that it was afterwards one article of impeachment against King Richard the fecond, that he had cancelled and razed fundry records.

In King Richard the fecond's time many animolities arole from time to time betwixt him and his parliaments; infomuch, that in the eleventh year

THE WHISPERER. No. XIV.

year of his reign, the parliament then fitting at London, the King absented himself from them, and flayed at Eltham, refusing to come to them, and join with them in the public affairs: upon which occasion the lords and commons fent meffengers to him with an address; which the histotian H. Knighton sets forth at large, and which I will here give the reader a transcript of, because it will afford many useful inferences and observations.

Wherefore taking wholfome advice, they fent by common affent of the whole parliament, the lord Thomas de Woodftock, Duke of Gloucefter, and Thomas de Arundell Bishop of Ely, to the King, to Elham, to falute him on behalf of the lords and commons of his parliament, who expressed their defires to the king to this effect.

Sir, the lords, and all the commons of your parliament, have themfelves commended to your moft excellent majefty, defiring the fuccefs of your invincible honour against the power of your enemies, and a most firm bond of peace and love in your heart towards your fubjects, for your good God-wards, and the good of your foul, and to the unspeakable comfort of all your people whom you govern: on whose behalf we intimate these things to you; that it appears to us by an ancient statute, and by laudable and approved

#### No. XIV. THF WHISPERER.

approved usage, which cannot be denied, that our king can call together the peers of the realm and the commons once a year to his parliament, as to the supreme court of the whole kingdom, in which all right and juffice ought to fhine forth without any doubt or flain, as the fun at noonday, where poor and rich may find an infallible refuge, to enjoy the refreshments of tranquility and peace, and for repelling of injuries; where alfo errors in government are to be reformed. and the flate and government of king and kingdom treated upon by fage advice, and the de-firoying and repelling of both inteffine and foreign enemies to the king and kingdom, with most convenience and honour, may be debated upon, and provided for; as also in what manner the charges incumbent upon the king and kingdom may be borne with more eafs to the commonalty. They conceive likewife, that fince they bear the incumbent charges, it concerns them to infpect how and by whom their goods and chattels are expended. They fay alfo, that it appears to them by an ancient statute, that if the king absent himself from his parliament voluntarily, not by reafon of fickness, or for any other neceffary cause, but through an inordinate will, shall wantonly absent himself by the space of forty days, as not regarding the vexation of his people, and their great expences, it shall then be lawful to all and fingular of them to return

### 184 THE WHISPERER. No. XIV.

turn to their own homes without the king's leave: and you have now been longer abfent, and Kave - refused to come to them, for what cause they know not. Then faid the king, I now plainly fee that my people and the commons defign to oppofe me with force, and are about to make an infurrection against me; and if I be to infest ed, I think the best course I can take will be to my coufin the king of France, and affethis advice and pray in aid of him against those that way-lay me, and rather to fubmit myfelf to him, than 'be foiled by my fubjects. To which they replyed, that council is not for your good, but will inevitably tend to your ruin; for the king of France's your capital enemy, and the greatest adversary that your kingdom has; and if he thould set his foot within your kingdom, he would rather 'endeavour to prey upon you, and invade your realm, and to depose you from your royat digni-ty, than afford you any affiftance, if, which God forbid, you should fland in need of his holp. Call to mind therefore, how your grandfather king Edward III. and your father prince Edward for him, fought indefatigably in fweat and forrow all their days, and went through innomorable hardfhips of cold and heat, to acquire the kingdom of France, which by hereditary right appertained to them, and does now to you by fucceffion after them. Remember likewife, how innumerable lords and commons of both realms. and

## No. XIII. THE WHISPERER.

and kings and gentlemen of other kingdoms and people innumerable, perifhed, or hizarded perifhing, in that war; and that the commons of this realm poured out goods of ineftimable value, this realin poured out goods of menualized value, and innumerable funns of money, for the carrying on of that fame war; and, which is more to be lamented, they have now in your days under-gone fuch heavy taxes towards the maintaining of your wars, that they are reduced to fuch incredible poverty, that they cannot fo much as pay their rents for their farms, nor aid the king, nor afford themselves necessaries; and the king himfelf is impoverifhed, and the lords become uneafy, and all the people faint; for a king cannot become poor, that has a rich people; not can he be rich, whole people are poor. And all thefe mitchiefs redound not to the king only, but also to all and fingular the peers of the realm in proportion: and all these mitchiefs happen by means of the king's evil miniflers, who have hitherto mifgoverned both the king and kingdom and if fome course be not taken, the kingdom of England will be miserably diminished sooner than we are aware. But their rem ains yet another part of our meflage, which we have to impart to you on the behalf of your people. They find in an antient flatute, and it has been done in fact not long ago, that if the king, through any evil council, or foolifh containacy, or out of fcorn, or fome fingular petulent will of his own, or by Vol. I. ВЪ any

THE WHISPERER. No. XIV.

any other irregular, means, thall alienate himfelf from his people, and hall refuse to be governed and guided by the laws of the realm, and the ftatutes and laudable ordinances therof, together with the wholefome advice of the lords and great men of his realm, but perfifting bead-firong in his own hare-brain'd councils, thall perutantly profecute his own fingular humour, that then it thall be lawful for them, with the common affent and confent of the people of the realm, to depofe that fame king from his regal, throne, and to fet up fome other of the royal blood in his room. H. Knighton, coll. 2681.

No man can immagine that the lords and commons in parliament would have fent the king fuch a meflage, and have quoted to him an an old flatute for depofing kings that would not govern according to law, if the people of *England* had then apprehended that an obedience without referve was due to the King, or if there had not been fuch a flatute in being. And though the record of that excellent law be loft, as the records of almost all our ancient laws are; yet is the testimony of fo credible an historian, who lived when these things were transacted, fufficient to inform us, that such a law was then known and in being, and confequently that the terms of English allegiance, according to the constitution of our government,

186

.....

# NO.XIV. THE WHISPERER.

vernment, are different from what Tome modern authors would perfwade as they are.

This difference betwist the faid King and his parliament ended amicably betwist them, in the punishment of many evil counfellors, by whom the King had been influenced to commit many irregularities in government.

But the difcontents of the people grew higher by his after-management of affinirs, and ended in the deposition of that King, and fetting up of another, who was not the next heir in lineal fucceffion,

Bb2

5.3

The

THE WHISPERES, No. XV.

U.M.B.E.R XV. SATURDAY MAY 26th, 1770 ... Delendar eft Britannia. The following are the junto who fabricated that celebrated speech made at Weffminfter on Saturday last before the paffine obedient Billiops, the profituted court ferving Lords, the placed Lords, and the venal, profligate, and abandoned Members: of the Houle of Commons. Princel's Dowager of Wales| Lord Mansheld Duke of Bedford Lord Marchmont Duke of Grafton Lord Strange Lord Weymouth Lord Clare Sir Fletcher Norton Lord Barrington Mr. de Grey Lord North Sir Gilbert Elliot Lord Gower Lord Talbot Sir Alexander Gilmour Jeremiah Dyfonalias Munro. Mr. Onflow Mr. Rigby Charles Jenkinfor S. Martin Colonel Luttrel Mr. Juffice Afton Mr. Juffice Blackflone Lord Hilfborough And the Bishop of Gloucester.

THESE

### No.-XV. THE WHISPERER.

Scotchmen, profituted placemen and penfioners, are the wretches who meet regularly at Carlton-Houfe, plan and carry into execution every measure of government; and govern this kingdom with a rod of iron. The King is made the dupe, the tool of his mother and her creatures, and only bears the name of majefly, whilf fhe and her minions wear all the appendages to fovereignty. He, nuhappy Prince! has neither courage nor refolution enough to extricate himfelf from this infernal league. Whatever he is told to fay, he fays. What he is bid to do, he does. Whatever he is defired. to fign he figns without knowing what it is only as he is informed by one of the junto; as a proof of these affertions, I need only mention, the last speech, the answer to the first remonstrance from the city of London; the warrants for the execution of petty thieves, and the pardons, and penfions granted to murderers. It is apparent to the whole kingdom, nay to the whole world, that he has not examined any matter of national importance, from the time he was feated on the throne of these realms to the prefent hour; the most artful and unfair representations of every business is made to him, and he weak prince ! takes every thing for granted, which is told him by his mother, and his ministers; or how could he be led to adopt a fpeech

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XV?

a fpeech filled with the großest, may with the most notorious falschoods. First his mother or his minister has obliged him to fay, " the feafon. of the year, and the difpatch you have given to the public buliness, make it proper for me to put an end to this fession of parliament;" what can be a more gross infult on the common understanding of this nation, than to affert, that the parliament gave dispatch to the public businefs, it is well known, it is notorioufly known that difpatch was not given to the public bufimels; nor indeed any the least attention paid to a matter of the greateft, of the last importance to this kingdom, I mean the affairs of America. The next paragraph in this very abfurd fpeech is as follows, " the temper with which you have conducted all your proceedings, has given me great fatisfaction; and I promise myself the happiest effects from the firmness, as well as the moderation, which you have manifested in the. very critical circumstance which have attended your late deliberations." I am perfuaded every. body believes his Majesty, the princess dowager. of Wales, and the ministry received great fatisfaction in all their proceedings, but the people of this country will be bound to curfe the proceedings both of the lords and commons to the end of time. In the third place his Majesty says, " with respect to foreign affairs, I have nothing material to communicate to you. I will continue

igo

No. XV. THE WHISPERER: 191 tinue my endeavours to appeale; if poffible, the troubles which fill prevail in fome parts of Eu-rope; or, at leaft, to prevent them from fpread-ing farther. In all events, it shall be my first and constant care, to watch over the interefts, and to preferge, undiminished the rights of my people," every. Englishman must be fired with indignation against the author of this speech, who reads the last fentence in the above para-graph; can those wretched, those despicable ministers, who now govern this kingdom, be-lieve that the people will be much longer triffed with and infulted; can they; infamous and wicked as they are, can they fay, that the rights of she people have been preferved undiministed, no, the whole kingdom know it to be falle, they know that the only effectial right of the inbject has been deftroyed, by the venality and consumption of the prefent House of Commons, and that his majesty instead of using his endea-vours to redress the injured electors of this king-dom, has: spopsed the House of Commons in their violation of the right of election. Con-clusion, of the junto's speech. "I must earneftly recommend to you to exert, in your respective counties, the fame zeal and prudence that you have flawm in parliament, for promoting the peace and the welfare of the kingdom. No-thing can be fo favourable to the wilkes of those, who look with jealoufy on the firength and profprof-

THE WHISPERER. No. XV.

prosperity of this country, as the prevalence of animofities and differitions amongst ourfelves. Let it therefore be your care, to discountenance every attempt to infuse groundless sufficients and discontents into the minds of your fellow subjects.—Make them fensible of my constant attention to promote their happines; and convince them, that nothing can so effectually secure their liberties, as the maintenance of every part of our excellent constitution in its due force and authority.

How finely the prince's dowager and her minions have made the king pronounce his own panegerick, "make them fentible of my conflant attention to promote their happine's; witne's the maffacre in St. George's Fields, and the lettor of thanks fent by lord Barrington to the commanding officer upon duty there. Witne's the murderers at Brentford, the's will fufficiently flew the king's great defire to promote the happine's of his people; " and convince them, that nothing can to effectually fecure their liberties as the maintenance of every part of our excellent conflictution in its due force and authority," that is they mean to maintain every part of the sonflitution by a military power, as they have done for fome time paft, which in effect is defroying inftead of preferving the conflitution.

¥42

#### NG.XV. THE WHISPERER.

We that here give our readers the fecond remonthrance from the sity of London.

To the KING's most Excellent Majesty. The-humble Address, Remonstrance, and Petition of the Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Commons of the city of London, in Common-Council allembled.

May it please your Majesty, which we want

The line of the set our feel o

Conficious, fire, of the puteft fentiments of veneration which they entertain for your majefty's perfon, we are deeply concerned that what the law allows, and the conflictution tea-Vol. I. C c ches,

### 194. THE WHISPERER. No. XV.

ches, hath been milconftrued by ministers, inftruments of that influence which shakes the realm, into disrespect to your majesty.

Perplexed and aftonilhed as we are, by the awful sentence of censure lately passed upon this city in your majerty's answer from the throne; we cannot, without furrendering all that is dear to Englishmen, forbear, most humbly to fupplicate, —that your majelty will deign to grant a more favourable interpretation to this dutiful, though perfevering claim of our invaded birthrights; nothing doubling that the benignty of your majefty's nature will, to our unspeakable comfort, at length break through all the fecret and visible machinations to which the city of London owes its late fevere repulse; and that your kingly juffice, and fatherly tendernefs, will dischaim the malignant and pernicious advice which foggefied the answer we deplore; an advice of the most dangerous tendency; inafmuch as thereby the exercise of the clearest rights of the fubject, namely, to petition the king for redrefs of grievances, to complain of the viola-tion of the freedom of election, and to pray for a diffolution of parliament, to point out male-practices in administration, and to urge the removal of evil ministers, hath, under the generality of one compendious word, been indiferiminately checked with reprimand; and your majofty's

#### No. XV. THE WHISPERER.

majefty's afflicted citizens of London have heard, from the throne itfelf that the contents of their humble addrefs, remonfirance and petition, laying their complaints and injuries at the feet of their fovereign, as a father of his people, able and willing to redrefs their grievances, cannot but be confidered by your majefty as diffefpectful to yourfelf, injurious to your parliament, and irreconcileable to the principles of the confitution.

Your Majesty cannot disapprove, that we here affert the clearest principles of the constitution, against the infidious attempts of evil counfellors to perplex, confound, and fhake them; we are determined to abide by those rights and liberties, which our fore-fathers bravely vindicated, at the ever memorable revolution, and which their fons will ever refolutely defend, We therefore now renew, at the foot of the throne, our claim to the indifpenfible right of the fubject,----a full free and unmutilated parliament legally chosen in all its members ;----- a right which this house of commons have manifeftly violated, depriving at their will and pleafure, the county of Middlefex of one of its legal reprefentatives, and arbitrarily nominating, as a knight of the Shire, a perfon not elected by a majority of the freeholders. As the only conffitutional means of reparation now left for the injured electors of Great Britain, we im-C c 2 plore.

plore, with most urgent supplications, the diffolution of this present parliament, the removal of evil ministers, and the total extinction of that fatal influence, which has caused such national difcontent.

In the mean time, Sire, we offer our conftant prayers to Heaven, that your Majefty may reign as kings can only reign, in and by the hearts of a loyal, dutiful and free people.

To which his Majefty feated on the throne, read the following aniwer,

I fhould have been wanting to the public as well as to myfelf, if I had not expressed my diffatisfaction at the late address.

My fentiments on that fubject continue the fame; and I fhould ill deferve to be confidered as the father of my people, if I could fuffer myfelf to be prevailed upon to make fuch an ufe of my prerogative, as I cannot but think inconfiftent with the intereft, and dangerous to the conflictution of the kingdom.

To which the Lord Mayor replied,

Most gracious Sovereign,

WILL your Majesty be pleased to far to condescend as to permit the Mayor of your loyal City

#### No.XV. THF WHISPERER.

City of London, to declare in your royal prefence, on behalf of his fellow citizens how much the bare apprehension of your Majefty's difpleafure would, at all times, affect their minds; the declaration of that difpleasure has already filled them with inexpressible anxiety and with the deepeft affliction. Permit me, Sire, to affure your Majefty, that your Majefty has not in all your dominions any subjects more faithful, more dutiful, or more affectionate to your Majefty's person and family, or more ready to factifice their lives and fortunes in the maintenance of the true honour and dignity of your crown.

We do therefore, with the greatest humility and submission most earnestly supplicate your Majesty that you will not difinis us from your prefence, without expressing a more favourable opinion of your faithful citizens, and without some comfort, without some prospect, at least of redress.

Permit me, Sire, farther to obferve, that whoever has already dared, or fhall hereafter endeavour by falfe infinuations and fuggestions to alienate your Majesty's affections from your loyal fubjects in general, and from the City of London in particular, and to withdraw your confidence in and regard for your people, is an enemy to your Majesty's person and family, a violater of the

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XV.

the public peace, and a betrayer of our happy conftitution as it was eftablished at the glorious and necessary revolution." This reply was becoming a good subject, an honest man, and a faithful citizen.

1196

5

From the King's answer to the remonstrance, it is evident the people of this country can never expect to receive any redress; his Majefty by the advice of his mother and his ministers, feems determined to fet up his own will in place of the laws. Therefore they have only this alternative, either quietly to be made flaves, or to seek redress with their own hands.

Mr. Locke fays that the government is diffolved when the legislative, or the prince, either of them, act contrary to their truft. First, the legislative acts against the trust reposed in them when they endeavour to invade the property of the fubject, and to make themfelves, or any part of the community, mafters, or arbitrary difpofers of the lives, liberties, or fortunes of the people. The reason why men enter into society, is the prefervation of their property, and the end why they chuse and authorize a legislative, is that there may be laws made, and rules fet, as guards and fences to the properties of all the members of the fociety, to limit the power, and moderate the dominion of every part and member of the fociety. When-

#### NooXV. THE WHISPERER.

Whenever the legislators endeavour to take away and definy the property of the people, or so re-duce them to flavery under arbitrary power, they put themselves into a state of war with the people, who, are thereupon abfolved from any farther obedience, and are left to the common refuge, which God hath provided for all men against force and violence. What is here faid concerning the le giflative, holds good alfo concerning the supreme executor, who having a double trust put in him both to have a part in the legislative, and the fupreme execution of the law, acts against both, when he goes about to fet up his own arbitrary will, as the law of the fociety. He acts, alfo contrary to his truft, when he either imploys the force, treasure, and offices of the fociety, to corrupt the reprefentatives, and gain them to his purposes; or preengages the electors, and prescribes to their choice, fuch whom he has by folicitations, threats, promifes or otherwife won to his defigns, and employs them to bring in fuch who-have promifed beforehand, what to vote, and what to enact. Thus to regulate candidates and electors, and new model the way of election, what is it but to cut up government by the roots, and poifon the very fountain of public fecurity? For the people hav-ing referved to themfelves the choice of their representatives, as a sence of their properties, and could do it for no other end but that they might be always freely chosen, and fo chosen, freely

199\*

#### No.XV. THE WHISPERER.

freely act and advise, as the necessity of the commonwealth and the public good fhould, upon examination, and mature debate be judged to require. This, those, who give their votes before they hear the debate, and have weighed the reafons on all fides, are not capable of doing. To prepare fuch an affembly as this and endeavour to fet up the declared abettors of his own will, for the true reprefentatives of the people, is certainly as great a breach of truft, and as perfect a declaration of a defign to fubvert the government, as is possibly to be met with." To which, if we should add rewards and punishments, visibly employed to the fame end, and all the acts of perverted law made use of, to take off and deftroy all, that ftand in the way of fuch a defign. and who will not comply and confent to betray the liberties of their country.

### N U M B E R XVI.

## SATURDAY JUNE 2, 1770.

### SI'R.

The inclosed is at your fervice and you are at liberty to make what comments upon it you please. If you think proper to give it the public this

**⊈ó**đ

#### No. XVI. THE WHISPERER.

this week, I will fend you fomething still more extraordinary the next, which will give your readers a little idea of the importance of the petition mentioned in the inclosed. Though it was intended to procure justice to many, &c. all that I think neceffary to fay upon it at prefent relates to myfelf, viz. that, for having effectually ferved the public and relieved a great many individuals from unprecedented hardfhips and oppreffions which had then been the death of one poor man. I am now an actual fufferer of above 2000 l. and by the ulage I met with from the officers of the crown, my wife a most amiable and deferving woman, was reduced to a ftate of melancholy, drove to diffraction, despair and death. Whilft public robbers and perjured villains whom I had detected, whofe iniquity was made apparent and acknowledged even under the hands of his Majefty's commiffioners, were not only unpunished but actually rewarded, and fuffered to retain part of the plunder which they had by perjury obtained.

Iam

Your and the publick's

humble fervant,

#### WILLIAM STEWARDSON.

No. 3, Little College-Street, Weftminster, May 29, 1770.

Vol. I.

#### Dd

The

zoz THE WHISPERER. No. XVÍ.

The following is the copy of a letter to the Right Honourable Lord North, put into the General Post-Office, in Lombard-Street, May 23, 1770.

### Thus faith the Lord, keep judgment and do justice, Isaiah 56. 1.

#### My LORD,

**H** AVING from the year 1763, regularly applied to every fucceffive first Lord of the treasfury for justice, I must not now omit your Lordship. It is not a *little* hard my Lord to fuffer as I have done for having effectually ferved the public, and faved the fortunes, if not lives of fome of his Majefty's fubjects. Yet my Lord it is honourable not to fay glorious for me. As all my fufferings have flowed from my humanity, and were entirely owing to the injuffice of the great! But it is no fmall matter of confolation to think that, whilft I have been for years waiting for juffice, and using not only ordinary, but moth extraordinary means to obtain it. I have been miraculoufly fupported, and under providence an inftrument of doing good to many; befides which your Lordship on perusing the inclosed, will find I can fay with truth, what few fubjects but myfelf can boaft of, viz. that I have endeavoured to make

#### No.XVI. THE WHISPERER.

make all kinds of perjury punishable, and given ve-ry good reasons to the King and council for entirely fetting afide oaths at the Cuftom-house. 'That I have attempted to do juffice to feveral as well as myfelf, all injured by the officers of the crown. That I have actually faved the lives of two poor women, his Majefty's innocent fubjects, friendlefs and ftrangers, when most infamoufly and most diabolically profecuted by a great officer, a ma-jor general and member of parliament; after the public had been addreffed and fome of the greatest men in the kingdom applied to, and Majefty itfelf petitioned in vain ! and what is still more extraordinary, that I have also done that justice to the fea officers widows, which the King and council had been years petitioned leave for, and twice most folemnly, tho' ineffectually cited to grant ! I should be very forry my Lord, to make use of any expressions which would give offence : but justice is dearer to me than life, and without justice, though extremely defirous, I cannot at present discharge my just obligations. Therefore if justice should be any longer denied me; from the following copy of a letter to lord Mansfield, the citation annexed and the inclosed printed petition with notes, I appeal to your Lordship if I shall not have a right to fay, we have both a perjured King and a perjured council, and fhould that be the cafe, whether in that fituation I am not to exercise that right, and do them justice by Dd 2 pub-

#### 104 THE WHISPERER. No. XVI.

publishing it to the world, fixing it in capital letters in all public places, in the fireets and highways, and even in the King's-Bench and St. James's. I am

Your Lordship's

most obedient humble fervant,

WILLIAM STEWARDSON.

No. 3, Little College-Street, Weftminster, May 23, 1770.

The following is the copy of a letter to the Right Honourable William Lord Mansfield, chief Juffice of the court of King's Bench, mentioned in the above.

My Lord,

Y O U R Lordship in October 1767, having most obligingly answered a former letter of mine which contained one of the inclosed petitions without notes, I now fend one with, for your Lordship's most ferious confideration. And also a copy of the citation, requiring the King and council to do justice, which was sluck up on the door of St. Martin's Church, the 11th of November last.

Had the fecretarys of state, to whom in November and December 1767, (on your Lordship's hinting hinting by Mr. Thomas, it was their province to deliver petitions to the King,) I wrote each two letters of the fame tenor and date, either of them prefented the petition to his Majefty which was inclosed in my first letter, I believe I should long ago have met with justice, which would have prevented my giving your lordship this further trouble; which I flatter myself will be excused by your lordship, as being one of his Majefty's most honourable privy council, and one to whom the citation is addressed, which I imagine has not yet reached his Majefty nor your Lordship's hands,

As I told the late Archbishop of Canterbury, I now tell your Lordship. All that I desire is justice, such as is consistent with equity and will do honour to a GODLIKE King and council, which will be no difgrace to the greatest to procure, and which, should your Lordship upon this application be the happy instrument of obtaining for the poor, the widows, and the fatherless, will (at this time particularly) reflect the highest honour upon your Lordship, as it will be an act of the greatest justice, which will make glad the hearts of thousands, as well of

> Your Lordship's most obliged and obedient humble fervant, WILLIAM STEWARDSON,

No. 3, Little College-Street, Westminster, March 24, 1769.

The

205 THE WHISPERER. No. XVI.

### The following is a copy of the citation mentioned in the foregoing letters.

THAT heathen monarch Philip of Macedon, going upon an expedition was ftopped by an old woman, who demanded of him to rehear a caufe in which the had been injured, which that arbitrary prince immediately complied with and redreffed her injuries. Above one thousand widows of the officers of the royal navy, many of them in most wretched deplorable circumstances, now petition for justice of a christian King and council. All that they request in this petition is, that the money which has been given and received for their ufe, may be paid and applied to their fervice, and if the accounts published by the Admiralty may be relied on, above 27,000 l. have been received on their account, more than have yet been accounted for to them: a fum more than fufficient to pay them one year's whole nominal penfion; and this year they received confiderably lefs than half that nominal fum; at the fame time many of them were almost drove to despair, and perishing for the want of the necessaries of life.

> Quis talia fando, Temperet ab ira.

The caufe of the widow and the fatherlefs, is the caufe of GOD, who formeth and fathioneth the No. XVI. THF WHISPERER.

the hearts of all men, and understandeth all their works.

Whom from his empire of the fkies The poor man's claim to patronize, To this low world compafiion draws And judge the injured widows caufe.  $P_{falm} cxv. 5$ .

On whole account the following lines were affixed to the doors of St. Paul's and St. James's Churches, the 11th of October 1767. By permiffion of the ALMIGHTY by whom king's reign, who has particularly commanded the rulers and governors of the earth to do justice to the poor, to support the needy, and to deliver the opprefied out of the hands of the opprefior.

### A CITATION.

### To the King's most Excellent majesty and Council,

W H E R E A S all private applications have been found ineffectual and feveral have been to procure redrefs. You are hereby publicly required fpeedily to give judgment in equity, in the caufe of truth, of juffice, and the poor a printed petition delivered at the council chamber the 1 2th day of June laft, by the poor widows of the officers of the royal navy', as you will anfwer to the contrary at the bar

THE WHISPERER. No. XVI.

bar\_of ETERNAL juffice, before the tremendous tribunal of the king of Heaven and Earth, who has declared that he is no respecter of persons but . will raward every man according to his works.

WILLIAM STEWARDSON. No. 28, Plough-court, Fetter-lane,

the 11th of October, 1767.

For further particulars enquire of his grace the Archbishop of Canterbury.

N. B. Whoever takes this down, and does not carry it, or caufe it to be carried directly to the king, is an enemy to justice, and as such will be punished by the hand of GOD.

The late Archbishop of Canterbury being conjured in the most folemn manner, to exert himself to procure justice to the petition, and refusing to do it occasioned this citation. And that which was put up at St. Paul's was carried to his lordship, who is fince gone to appear to it. And it is remarkable (tho' his grace wanted nothing this world could bestow) that he was very uncommonly visited just before his exit, and it is certain his lordship's latter days were not quite to happy and comfortable as the Almighty has been generally pleased to allot to his best and most beloved fervants.

As

#### No. XVI. THE WHISPERER.

As thirteen months are this day elafped fince the above citation was fet forth, and no juffice has yet been done, tho' feveral extraordinary private applications has fince been made for that purpofe. And as the king has publicly fwore to do juffice to all his fubjects, and it is imagined by the people, his countellors have fwore to the fame effect. Therefore his majefty and council are again, thus publicly and moft folemnly required to do fpeedy juffice to the above-mentioned petition; as you are not immortal, and would be juftly deemed guilty of perjury in time, and be arraigned and tried as perjurers in ETERNITY.

#### WILLIAM STEWARDSON.

No. 3, Little College-Street, Weltminster, the 11th of November, 1768,

Then it will be no excuse for those whose province it is to hear every petition, and to do juffice to all without diffinction, and do 'it, not to fay we knew it not. If thou forebear to deliver' them that are drawn unto death, and those that are ready to be flain : if thou fayeft behold we knew it not. Doth not he that pondereth the heart confider it. And he that keepeth thy foul doth not he know it. And thall he not render anto every man according to his works. Proverbs XXIV. 11, 12.

Vol. I.

Еe

Th<sub>e</sub>

The Lord for ever lives who has His righteous throne prepared, Impartial justice to dispence

To punifh or reward No fingle finner fhall efcape

By privacy obfcured Nor nation from his just revenge By numbers be fecured.

Pfalm ix. 7; 8, and 19.

Tho' money is his darling grace In which he chiefly takes delight. Yet will he all the human race. According to their works requite

To those who may be summomed for Jurymen. Englishmen and Freemen,

**R** EMEMBER that the great right of trial in these kingdoms, is by jury, by which innocence cannot be depressed, nor guilt escape its due punishment, unless it is a pack'd jury. You have already seen arbitrary and unconstitutional proceedings; you have seen the right of election invaded; you have seen the K— himself absolutely refuse the redress of his people's grievances. The liberty of the press is hourly attacked; nor do they mean to relinquish such attacks till they conquer that right of speaking our sentiments, so dear to this country alone. If we are to be loaded with taxes, represented by profitutes whom the court shall

#### No. XVI. THE WHISPERER.

fhall felect, imprifoned for. publishing our thoughts, and murdered if we affemble in a croud to object to tyranny and oppression; if all these are to be, it will be a curte to be an Englishman, and he deferves flavery who will not die to revenge such encroachments on our liberties. There are such things as *packing* of *juries*; there is such a Scot jacobite lawyer as Mansfield. If you have a spark of honour yet unquenched, be not biassed to give your vote and fentiment contrary to your conficience, and the character of an Englishman. Remember the trial by jury is now invaded; and if ye loose that, adieu to your peace, and the bleffings of this nation;

# N U M B E R XVIL SATURDAY JUNE 9, 1770. S I R, I N order that your readers may have a pretty clear idea of the following, I think it necessary to acquaint you that the petition which occasioned

to acquaint you that the petition which occasioned your last Whisperer, and also what I now fend you was called the cause of truth, of justice and E e 2 the

#### 212 THE WHISPERER, No. XVII.

the poor, addreffed to the king and council, and had for its motto juffice O king and ye right honourable counfellors of the land, was delivered at the council chamber the 12th of June 1767, and being printed, copies of it were fent to the prefident and heads of the council, and to the prince is dowager of Wales, who was requested to procure juffice to it, but no regard being paid to it, I fent the following letter to the king's mother.

### May it pleafe your royal Highness,

To confider, that the Almighty has particularly commanded kings and princes, the rulers and governers of the earth to do juffice to the poor, to fupport the needy, and to deliver the opprefied out of the hand of the opprefior.—It is now three weeks fince I applied to your royal highnefs for that purpofe. — The fate of general Stanwix's family " may infruct the great; that injuffice in them will not be overlooked by the Almighty. I could fay much, very much upon that fubject, which would affect even majefty itfelf; but at prefent decline it and beg for nothing but juffice, fuch as is confiftent with equity and agreeable to the haws of God and man. 'To God I leave my caufe, who has alone been my fupport, when

• The infamious profectors of those two poor women mentioned in my letter to ford North published in your last whisperer.

juffice

#### 'No. XVII.'THE WHISPERER.

justice and equity were supplicated from the great in vain. In him I trust to do me right, for " he fashioneth the hearts of all men and understandeth all their works", *Pfalm* 1xxxiii. 15.

While God vouchfafes me his fupport I'll in his firength go on, All other righteoufnefs difclaim And mention his alone,

Pfalm lxxi. 16.

I am your royal highaeffes most obedient humble fervant,

WILLIAM STEWARDSON. Crofs Keys, Gracechurchftreet, August 1st, 1767.

When I wrote the above letter, I was firmly perfwaded in my own mind, that it would not be long before her royal highnefs would meet with fomething that would give her no imall uneafinefs, which accordingly happened foon after by the death of the duke of York. And from a very remarkable circumftance related in the fequel, fome of your readers may perhaps reflect that there is a God above, tho' they may juftly think there are but few in power on earth who act as Gods below.

The following is the copy of a letter that one of his majefty's fervants gave to the page of the Prefence THE WHISPERER. No. XVII.

" colour'd clouds detached from the great one, " furrounded with the fame kind of border, formed "the grandeft and most beautiful fight that was "ever feen by waking mortal eyes. I flood flill "I believe near a quarter of an hour if not more, " to furvey this splendid appearance. In which " time I faw, as plain as I now fee this paper I am " writing upon, on the top of the great blue cloud "the likeness of the hind part of a large white horse, "and the form of a man with a plume upon his " head riding upon it. Soon after the figure of lion "made its appearance on the north fide, which "Iattentively furveyed for fome time, and faid "to myfelf, a lion in the air, what can this "mean! and turning my eyes to the fouth, in a "white cloud at a diffance from the blue one, "I beheld the figure of a man with all the marks "of death in his face, ftretched out on his back, " his arms lying extended close by his fide; and a " woman flanding at his feet leaning towards him "with her arms firetched out as if inclined to "help him. This appearance remained I believe " five minutes in full proportion, and then "gradually funk away, the fhining border had before feen difappeared and nothing but com-" mon clouds remained : the great author and "governor of the universe does nothing in vain " nor for no purpole, and in times like these, when " we see the nature of things inverted on earth, and "uncommon appearances in the air, ought they not

. 216

#### No. XVII. THE WHISPERER 1

" not to awaken our attention and incline us to " confider our ways and be wife."

The fame account I fent to your majefty in a letter the 1st of November, 1767, which I suppose never came to your royal hands, any more " than two others I addressed to your majefty before .--- The colour of the lion was red as blood, which I at that time thought unnatural, but it then firuck me no otherwise than as a mark that the dying perfon was of the royal family, which happened to be the cafe, for according to the gazette it was the day after the feverity of the duke of York's illness begun, that this extraordinary fight appeared. And I could not help faying to the first perfon I spoke to asterwards, that one of the royal family was at that time either dead or dying. Though I have been laughed at for mentioning this firange fight, yet I have always thought it a very ferious affair. And when it is confidered that the following applications were occafioned by it, from the reception of which a most ferious and most extraordinary conclusion may very justy be drawn,) I believe your majefty will be of my opinion, and it may be further remarked, that in this very uncommon appearance were three figns, the laft of which was at that very time fulfilling and the fecond (if a red lion is no improper emblem of rulers dipt in blood) is already come to pais, and only the VOL. I. Ff VCTV

### THE WHISPERER .No. XVII.

third remains to be accomplifhed, which has a very obvious and a very fatal meaning, which may be prudent and can do no harm by justice to prevent.

We are told that all fcripture was given for our learning, and therein we find mentioned that no king can be faved by the multitude of an hoft, but that the throne is eftablished by justice, fo that it must necessfarily follow that injustice destroys its very foundations, whereas the work of justice shall be peace, and the effect of justice quietness and affurance for ever. If aiah xii, 17.

That your majefty's juffice may foon be as confpicuous as the injuffice of your fervants is glaring and obvious, that all your fubjects may with joy and admiration univerfally cry out, behold a king reigneth in juffice and executeth judgment, he hath caufed equity to defcend, and is become an hiding place from injuffice a covert from opprefilion, and a divine protector of a finful land.

> So wisheth, so prayeth, Your majefty's most faithful and obedient humble fervant,

> > WILLIAM STEWARDSON.

No. 3, Little College-Sreet, Weftminster, Jan 11, 1770.

I was

#### No. XVII. THE WHISPERER:

I was in great hopes the following would have been published in the news-papers the 1sth of December, which would have prevented this, but was prevented.

#### To the Right Reverend, Right Honourable and Honourable Counsellors of the King.

Fiat justitia ruat Calum.

#### My Lords and GENTLEMEN,

Having aforetime ineffectually applied to you for justice in the manner described in the sequel, I now address you as men who believe in God the father Almighty, in whole prefence 'ris perfumed you have fwore to render impartial justice to all men, and as christians who shall hereafter be called to an account before the judgment feat of Chrift, and receive impartial justice every one according to his works. The following letter to lord Mansfield and the citation mentioned therein which concern you all equally with his lordship, aurthorize and juftify my addreffing you in this manner. And as it is very probable the citation may have been feen but by few, though it is thirteen months this day fince it was put up, I take this method of communicating it to you all, humbly fubmitting both the letter and citation to your most ferious and candid confideration, which that you may be the better enabled to do, I fhall Ff 2

#### 022 THE WHISPERER. No. XVII.

I shall just mention the purposes the petition alluded to in the citation was intended to ferve which are briefly comprised in the fix following articles, viz. To procure,

1. Juffice for the poor fea officers widows, that the money which had been given and received for their use might be paid and applied to their fervice, I have inspected their accounts at the navy office and find them quite different from those stated by the admiralty, I fent two remonstrances before I could obtain permission.

2. Justice for a poor failor's widow which had been refused out of occonomy, though her claim was allowed to be right and just and what had been granted to others.

3. Juffice for a poor failor in particular deprived of his wages, and the failors in general employed in the navy, I am very credibly informed that the clerk of the petitions at the navy office has near as manyrejected petitions for wages as will fill a buffel-----ought not the public to know in whole hands those poor fellows money is.

4. Juffice for two lieutenants of the navy injured by court's martial.

5. Some

#### No. XVII. THE WHISPERER.

5. Some punishment or penalty to be annexed to perjury in general, and, is the cuftoms in particular, or a total abolition of oaths in that department, on the breach of which there his neither punifhment nor penalty. And which as they are now imposed are not only a most infolent affront to the Majesty of Heaven; but as long as fearchers, furveyors, infpectors, &c. are employed to carry with them the feverest fatire and the greatest reflection upon the religion, honour, honefty and integerity of the people, that the wir of man could poffibly devife and invent. For the imposition of these oaths as at present, is a public declaration, that the good people of England are fuch abandoned, profligate wretches, that fo far from being worthy to be trusted on their words, they are not to be believed on their oaths, and to punish them for their iniquity, they shall not only fwear but pay for their nathsandalfothe infpectors, &c. appointed to examine whether they have fwore true or not!

6. Justice for myself for having effectually ferved and relieved a great many individuals from unprecedented hardships and oppressions, which then had been the death of one poor man, for which I am now an actual sufferer of above 20001, &c. as mentioned in the last Whisperer.

Now my lords and gentlemen these are the ends proposed to be answerd by the aforementioned petition.

222

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XVII.

petition. And as justice is the foundation of all good govenrment due to every man without exception, and we are told from the best authority, that to do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the lord than facrifice, an impartial distribution of which is of eternal obligation; universally binding upon all in authority under the king of heaven and earth, I shall conclude this address with the following extract from the petition alluded to in the citation.

To execute judgment and juffice is fo amiable in the fight of that God with whom we have to do; that the prophet Isaiah begins his 56th chapter in thefe words, thus faith the Lord, keep judgment and do justice, and in the next verse he pronounces bleffed is the man that doth this and the fon of man that layeth hold on it. It was this that rendered the reign of Jehofaphat the most happy, the most prosperous, and the most glorious of all the kings of Judah. He ordered his judges to execute judgment in the fear of the Lord, with whom there is no respect of perfons, nor receiving rewards, and not content with executing justice between man and man, he extended it to the nobleft, the most glorious and most exalted purposes! Truly fenfible of that juffice and duty which his people owed to the Almighty, who had given and ordered them to keep his commandments; he fent his princes to teach and inftruct them in the law of their

No. XVII. THF WHISPERER. 222

their God, that they might thereby become a virtuous; religious, and a truly happy people whom the Lord would delight to blefs. And he had the pleasure to experience the happy effects of his most noble endeavours, which procured him the protection of Heaven against his enemies, and rendered his people a terror to all the fur-rounding nations infomuch that even his enemies brought him gifts, and none of them fought against Tehofaphat nor his people ! And your petitioner has not the least doubt but in all nations where governors are equally careful of the morals of the people, that that care will be attended with the fame happy and bleffed effects, viz. harmony, peace and plenty at home, fear, love and respect amongst foreign nations. At a time when all the vices that brought ruin, defolation and defiruction even upon the Fewish state have deluged the land and pervaded all rank, and degrees in the nation, and the poor are given up a prey to rapine, avarice, and ambition. Whether an imitation of this great and good king would not be the most likely means to procure a bleffing from the Almighty and reftore harmony, peace and plenty in this divided and greatly diffreffed country is most humbly fubmitted to the confideration of your majesty and council, and now of right reverend, right ho-nourable and honourable counfellers of the king by

Your and the public's humble fervant.

WILLIAM STEWARDSON. No. 3, Little College-Street, Westminster, the 11th of December, 1760,

I

THE WHISPERER. No. XVIIL

#### N U M B E R XVIII.

#### SATURDAY JUNE 16, 1770.

THIS country feems to be upon the verge of destruction, and it is much to be feared that its run will foon be completed principally owing to this abfurd maxim; the king can do no wrong. The meaning of these words are per-verted to a fense very different from that which was at first intended by them. And I will be bold to fay that the ridiculous doctrine of paffive obedience and hereditary divine right, has been the cause of more bloodshed and defolation in this kingdom than all the refiftance that was ever made to the tyrannical acts of the king's of England. The juft and true meaning of the words, the king can do no wrong is only this, that the king's power cannot go fo far as to fupport him in the doing of any injuffice or wrong to any, according to that chapter in magna charta, by which all commiffions granted againft law, are declared to be null and void. But there is no neceffity to carry this fo far, as, that if king's will firain their authority vifibly, to do the greateft

#### No. XVIIL THE WHISPERER.

greatest wrongs possible, they are in no respect, accountable for it.

· Whatever has been done in parliament and has never been condemned by any fubfequent one, is a part of the law of England. Since then two of our king's, Edward the fecond, and Richard the fecond have been judged in parliament for their mal-administration, and fince these judgments have never been vacated by any fubrequent parliaments, those proceedings are a part of our law; and as long as they remain upon record, it is plain that this great right, of the English nation of preferving itself in cales of extream necessity, against the violent invations the crown may make upon it, is still entire and in It is therefore to be hoped that the people force. of England, will no longer be guilty of to unreasonable a piece of tenderness, as not to lay the blame of their misfortunes where they ought to be laid. The k- has gone fo far in what he has averred lately, that we can no longer believe he has been imposed upon, but that he means not only to treat with contempt, the people of England, but to deftroy; in conjunction with an abandoned m----, whom he is determined not to part with, and the pernicipus advice of a fill more abandoned w\_\_\_\_\_, the liberties of this country. It would therefore be more fuitable to the dignity, as well as to the wildom and fafety Gg of VOL. I.

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XVIII.

of the English nation, to act frankly and openly with the fovereign. I can conceive no reason why the arbitrary and illegal acts of a prince of the house of Brunswick should be varmined over, or submitted to; our forefather's fet us a very different example in the last century, and preferved themfelves free; an example that I will prophecy we must foon follow, or quietly fubmit to a flate of *flavery* and of the worft kind, that reftablished by the three estates of the kingdom, king, lords, and commons. Our government is founded upon refistance, and we have an undoubted right to defend any invation of our liberties or property by force; or with what fha-dow of truth can it be faid, we are free. It was 'a complaint against fames the second, at the time of the last REVOLUTION, that he would not call a free parliament, it was the principal cause of that revolution; and justified every proceeding against the infatuated king, and the people of England in calling for the affiliance of the Prince of Orange, to redrefs their grievances and reftore the conflicution to its ancient freedom and fecurity. It was a complaint, that James had assumed to himself a power of *supending* and dispensing with the execution of the laws. It was a complaint that he difplaced all honeft and confcientious judges, who would not contrary to their confciences, declare that to be law which was illegal and arbitrary, and branding all mon with

#### No. XVIII. THE WHISPERER.

with the name of rebels, that offered to juftify the laws in a legal course against the arbitrary proceedings of the king, or any of his corrupt ministers. By forbidding the subjects the right of petitioning and confiruing them libellers, in of petitioning and continuing them libellers, in order to ferve his own arbitrary ends and pur-pofes. The complaints of the English nation at this time are nearly similar, the king has been-petitioned by a majority of the freeholders of this kingdom to diffolve the prefent felf-elected house of commons, and to fend them to the choice of new representatives uninfluenced and un-corrupted; his majefty has absolutely refused to comply with the request of his people and treatcomply with the request of his people, and treat-ed the petitioners with the greatest contempt; the aniwer given to the last remonstrance from the city of London, was such as the most de-spotic tyrant of the East would not have dared to utter, much less a king of England governing a brave and free people. If therefore his present majesty, like James the *second* is determined not to call a *free* parliament, and redress the grievances of the people, but to fet up his own will in opposition to that of his subjects and the laws of the land; they will be juffified in feeking re-drefs with their own hands. The King is appre-henfive that a *free* and *lawful* parliament being once affembled, would bring to a ftrict and fevere account, those wicked and abandoned minifters, who have been defperate enough to def-Gg 2 troy 11

#### 228 THE WHISPERER No. XVIII.

troy the first principles of our most excellent conflitution; and in all probability enquire a little into his conduct, for encouraging and supporting them in these violations. This was what James the fecond dreaded, and what G—— the t—d feems to fear; the former rather than make any concessions to the people, or comply with their repeated importunities, to call a free parliament and redress the grievances of the nation, chose to defert the kingdom and abdicate three crowns; and the latter, seems very ambitious of treading in his steps, and even more defirous than fames was of involving this nation in all the horrors of a civil war; and which from the face of things nothing can prevent, but an immediate and a bold opposition to the prefent measures of government, I shall speak plain, others may difguise their meaning in what manner they please. I mean the measures of the king and his ministers.

James affumed a power of fulpending and differfing with the execution of the laws, and our prefent moft gracious — has upon many occasions done the fame, I need only mention a few inftances. First the foldiers in St. George's-Fields being fuffered to escape without being once advertifed as deferters or murderers. Notwithstanding Mr. Allen the father of the unfortunate young Allen, who was unhumanely thot by them, petitioned the King, and humbly begged a proclamation

#### No. XVIII. THE WHISPERER.

mation might be iffued for apprehending the murderers of his fon, but no fuch thing, this is not the reign for justice.

James difplaced all honeft judges who had any conficience, becaufe they would not declare that to be law, which was illegal and arbitrary, and branded all men with the name of rebels, who offered to juftify the laws against his defpotic proceedings, Lord Camden was turned out of his office becaufe, he gave his opinion in parliament, in support of the laws and constitution of his country. James forbid the right of petitioning, and declared those who did so to be libellers. The fame fort of game is now playing over again, with many other notorious violations of the rights of the people.

In the British conflictution it is acknowledged that there are three powers that govern the whole; and that either of these predominating over the other two, occasions inflant diforder, and if not remedied in time, may totally ruin this excellent fabrick, the work of ages. Will any man then pretend; that we can be good subjects, honest citizens, humane parents, or even rational creatures, if we fit still with folded arms and observe the progress of any one of these powers towards supreme power over the others, much less when we see two of them closely combined and united in a conformation of the second seco

#### THE WHISPERER, No. XVIII.

confolidated fystem, a regular digested plan to deftroy the third ? or fhall we be deterred from the brave, the generous purpole, of reftoring that equal poife to the three powers which forms and preferves the perfection of our government, becaufe the two prevailing powers join in an outcry against us, and rank us among the fons of riot, tumult, and fedition. No, my countrymen till it can be fairly proved, that in the most important concerns of government fince the. year 1760. thefe three powers have been equally poifed, and have each of them had their proper influence; do not defert your duty, but as power is, in some fhape or other, perpetually endeavouring to usurp, let *liberty* be perpetually on its guard, prompt upon every occafion to re-affume whatever it has been dispossessiend of; and diligent in fortifying wherever an attack is likely to be made.

As a prevailing power will, at all times, draw many friends, a man muft expect to meet with oppofition in this laudable undertaking; and thould things come to a crifis in the convultive motions of the difordered conflictution, he may poffibly facrifice his family, his fortune, and his life, in the glorious attempt to reflore the true equilibre of the flate. But let him remember, that the exalted, the highly finithed mafter piece of human nature, the genuine patriot, lives not for himfelf, nor for the narrow circle of domeflic connec

### No. AVIII. THE WHISPERER. 231

connections, but for the good of that great fociety of men who have registered him as a trather volunteer in the fervice of his country; and therefore expect from him, that no relations, no private friendship, no favour received no benefit arifing to himfelf, no perfonal danger to be avoided shall induce him to defert the common caufe, or to neglect contributing, as much as in him lies, to its fuccefs. And when a confpiracy is formed against the constitution, it will be required of thim to joina confederacy to defeat it.

In the prefent age I believe no man will fufpect, except the tools of administration, that there Is too great weight in the democratical scale of our conflitution, nor yet in the ariftrocratical feparately and diffinctively confidered; but when we view it as coming in aid of the monarchical, and adding fresh weight to that preponderating scale, we have reason to complain of it. And that the power and influence of the crown, or at least of the ministers of the crown, is become so heavy, that it has overfet the balance of the state, and put the conflitution out of order, is fo evident, that no impartial independant Englishmen will prefume to deny it; or that the liberties we still enjoy, feem to depend more on the wifdom and goodness of his Majesty, in not making an improper use of the power that has been thrown into his hands, than in the weight of the democratical fcale.

#### 232 THE WHISPERER. No. XVIII.

scale, which has been lightened by means of pofts, penfions, ecclefiaftical, civil and military translations and promotions, and by private applications of the public treasure, all of which now depend upon the arbitrary will and pleasure of the King and his ministers for the time being.

1

If ever the crown, or the minifiers of the crown, should be able by any of the means just recited, to influence elections of all kinds, and both houses of parliament, fo as always to have a majority in each house, under the absolute direction of the prime minister for the time being, it will not be necessary for any minister to defire a farther facrifice of our conftitution; for by both houses being under fuch a direction, (and that they are now I believe no one will deny) our conflicution would be as effectually deftroyed, as if both houses had joined in an abfolute furrender of all the liberties and privileges of the people. The art of government would in this cafe be reduced to one uniform, narrow, mean fystem of corruption, under which the antient form might be kept up; but every man must fee that the life and spirit of the conflictution would be loft, and that the flate would from that moment become an abfolute monarchy, and that one of the worft kind,

Under fuch a government as this it would be impofiible for the people, in a legal and regular method,

### No. XVIII. THE WHISPERER. 233

method, to bring any minister to juffice, let him be as rapacious and oppreffive, as perfidious and revengeful as it is possible to conceive, fo long as he continued to be the *favourite* of the crown.

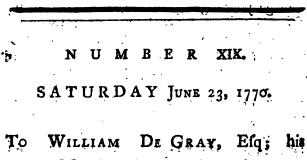
"This fort of government the king when rightly" informed, can never (I should think) defire to countenance-it is inconfistent with his interest. it is perfonally 'dangerous to him .- For it is the intereft of the chief governor in a free flate, to have fome legal method established and left open by which the people may teftify their difcontent; by which they can call those to account who have given them just cause of offence, and, as by our conflitution, the king is not directly responsible in his own perfon for any faults or oppressions committed by his fervants, even though they have his order in writing: it can never be the interest of the King to draw on himfelf the popular refentment, which ought to fall upon his minifters, by protecting and screening them behind the throne; nor can it be confiftent with his fafety. - And if he permits them, by difpenting with a lavish hand the favours of the crown, they may fecure not only a ministerial majority in parliament, but a ministerial party in the nation, which may make it dangerous for him to difinifs them from his fervice; and he will become a royal flave. Therefore, when such an undue influence prevails in this country, that all the laws against bribery and VOL. I. Ηħ corup234 THE WHISPERER. No. XVIII.

corruption, are rendered ineffectual, and a majority is obtained in both houses, of men who will basely submit to be told in express terms, what way they are to vote; from the impossibility of bringing ministers to justice, by the ordinary legal method, it will be absolutely necessary to take fome extraordinary steps fuited to the criss of affairs, to reduce our government as much as we can, to its first principles, by destroying that ministerial power of the crown, which shelters the ministerial power of the crown, which shelters the ministerial is our only road to falvation, every other method is but probling at the bait. If we have a mind to be absolutely fafe, we must cut the line, on which are strung the gilded trophies of corruption.

At the hazard of our lives we mult infift on reftoring the balance of power, equally lodged in the three effates of the realm; and in order to effect this we mult not only petition the King, but infift upon a diffolution of a parliament, confifting chiefly of reprefentatives of the minister infled of reprefentatives of the people.

And till this is complied with, in fuch defperate cafes as I have definited, be it remembered, that the civil compact between the prince and the people is diffolved by the venality of his minifters, and they may lawfully with-hold all taxes, fubfidies, and aids, which were granted in virtue of of the existence of the conflictution, but are forfeited and annulled in the moment that the equipoife is overturned; for then the conflictution under which they were granted is diffolved.

235



Majesty's Attorney-General.

### SIR,

THE WHISPERER No. XIX.

but to the end of time, as enemies to the laws and liberties of England and traitors to your fovereign, whole truft and confidence you have abuled, whole that and connected you have abult, whole eafy temper and understanding you have imposed upon, and whole ruin with that of this country you are about to accomplish. You may indulge your rage against me, I will remain the fame, whether under profecution or free from the hands of tyrants and murderers. It is happy for me, I am my own PUBLISHER, or you and Mansfield (from the fuccess you have met with in terrifying bookfellers) would not now appear in your true and genuine colours, the authors and promoters of tryanny, bloodshed, and defolation. I am determined to perfevere and to expose every measure adopted by you and lord Mansfield, pregnant with the ruin of this my native country. I loofe all kind of patience when I reflect on the melancholy state of this kingdom, and the villanous principles of those men intrusted by the fovereign with the management of our affairs. I am fired with a just indignation against the authors of our misfortunes: and if I appear too warm, I hope it will be imputed to my zeal in the public cause, and not to any malice or re-fentment against individuals, for I here declare to have none; but would willingly facrifice my life, could I refcue my country from the hands of paricides and traitors, and from that deftruction which now threatens it.

It

#### No.XIX. THE WHISPERER.

It is notorioufly kwnown, notwithftandig what was afferted from the throne, that we do not now enjoy undiminished one tingle privilege, purchafed by the blood of our anceftors, and confirmed to us by MAGNA CHARTA and the BILL of RIGHTS. Every man then who remains paffive at this time, an enemy and a traitor to his country; when he fees one branch of the legislature violating the first principles of the constitution, and the other two confirming those violations, when he fees the chief juffice of England fup-porting the king's attorney-general, in the moft arbitrary and unconftitutional profecutions against printers and publishers, with no other view but totally to deftroy the liberty of the prefs; the great terror of tyrants and oppreffors. When he hears the chief juffice, by fophiftical arguments, and the chicanery of law, explaining away the right and power of a jury, and telling them that they are not to determine the legality or illegality of a matter before them; (unhappy England! thy liberties now depend upon the will and pleafure of one man, an arbitrary Scot.) I fay. when he fees thefe things, what honest man, but would rifque his life to preferve the laws and conflitution of his country. But to return, you Sir, in April laft, (with your informers) at Hick's-Hall, threatened the GRAND JURY, (because fome of them were for throwing out the bill of indictment egainst the author of the Whisperer) and told them

them if they did not find a true bill, that they fhould be had up to the bars of the houfes of lords and commons. If you can fo eafily by menaces lead one jury to find a bill of indictment, and lord Mansfield by his fophifity, another; to find a verdict: the fate of this country is truly deplorable; you are forging chains for us thou profituted venal wretch, and (the ftill more profituted) Mansfield is rivetting them as faft as pollible; I must therefore, warn my countrymen to remember they are defcended from freemen, from Britons; and boldly ftand in the gap, to remember, they are jurymen, and that the liberties of their countrymen are in their hands; and to give that verdict they can answer in a place where no party, no ftates freenee to truth and juttice.

The profituted Nov attorney-general to Charles the first, was the principal cause of that unhappy prince being brought to the block, he not only countenanced, but supported the project of ship-money, which was the ruin of that monarch.

James the fecond for exercising a differing power (which he had prevailed upon the judges to declare was a right belonging to the *crown*) was dethroned. And I hope every prince who attempts to govern this nation in an arbitrary and defpotic manner, will be either exiled or brought to

#### No. XIX. THE WHISPERER.

to the block. That prince who would deprive his fubjects of any of their rights or liberties, is as manifest a traitor to his country, as they are guilty of treason who would usurp the just and legal prerogatives of the crown.

Happy is the lovereign, who rules over a free people, able and ready (while he does his duty) to support his crown and dignity; endued with wisdom and integrity to difcern and detect evid counfellors, and not afraid to demonstrate their loyalty and public spirit in the pursuit of justice, against the authors of their grievences, and to give due praise with tokens of their gratitude and applante, to those, who entrusted with the honour and dignity of the crown; and the liberties and fecurity of the nation, have diffinguished their administration by diffuncterested and constitutional measures.

Englishmen need: not, found their time by feeking for examples of these truths in ancient history. Their forefathers have left many precedents of their watchfulnels over the measures of those counfellors that environed the throne; of their hanging such as merited a halter for misleading their prince, and attempting to ruin the kingdom; and of their idolizing others, whole actions were calculated to promote the interest and glory of their king and country.

How

499.

### 240 THE WHISPERER.

No XIX.

How nearly bordering upon felf prefervation is it to cut off the caufe of our danger and misfortunes, domeftic errors contribute to national ruin and foreign invalion; therefore as a courfe of mifmanagement, of ambition and avarice, of an evil and corrupt administration, has generally preceded all *revolutions*; it is highly incumbent on the people of England at this time to have a watchful eye on the confliction, more effectively fo when the king's attorney-general and the chief justice of England, are by unwarrantable decifions in the courts of justice, attempting to establish an arbitrary system of government.

Our fafety depends upon impartiality, juffice, zeal for the public good and a fteady adherence to the interefts and welfare of our country; where those are wanting, neither large territories, nor powerful fleets nor armies can prevent our deftruction. A luxurious and wicked administration may as eafily fport away a kingdom, as their own private fortunes. Abufe of power makes corruption neceffary: corruption produces bafenefs, luxury, and the privation of all virtue; and thefe generate usurpation and tyranny: which we have feverely felt for fome years, and which we are not likely to be freed from foon, while the fovereign remains deaf to the cries of an injured people, and is determined to support through perverseness and obfinacy, those wretches who have deftroyed the

#### No: XIX. THE WHISPERER. 241

the liberties of this country and almost involved us in a civil war, however it is possible his majesty may be reduced to reason, may it is absolutely necessary he should before the ruin of England is accomplished, it will then be too late.

Whoever feeks for power in order to defirey the conftitution of a free people; or maintains his ftanding at the helm of flate by tyannical meafures, will be remembered with ignomy. His wifdom will be darkened by ufurpation: his courage will be loft in cruelty: and his juffice will be defiroyed by felfifh views.

The actions of a Bute, a Hallifax, a Grafton; and a North, will never be forgotten: it being much the fame to advife the king to rule by a corrupt parliament, as to govern without one: to mifapply the public money, as to raife it without law; and to put it in the power of a committe of elections to annul the choice of the people, as to deprive the people of their right to chufe their own reprefentatives.

Look into the revolutions of all times and nations, and it will be feen that they have been occafioned by the mal-administration of flatefmen, and the *pervefenefs* or *folly* of the prince. The iniquity of their actions should therefore remain caution to posterity, how they are to be ob-Vet. I. I i viated 242 THE WHISPERER. No. XIX.

viated and corrected; and a memorial of the neceffity to be ever watchful against their encroachments. The passiveness of subjects under attempts to enflave them, has always ended with the loss of their liberty. And all measures which are calculated to weaken, impoverish, or divide a nation, ought to be confidered amongst the most certain means of its destruction.

Whenever it has happened that a prince had wifdom and refolution enough to difcover, who deferves his confidence, and who do not, and to refufe his ear to every one who is unworthy of it, he has always found a fufficient fupply of all he has wanted for the fupport of his crown and dignity, and for the peace, fecurity, and interest of his fubjects; but wherever it has been feen that a prince prefers those who think of nothing but accommodating themfelvs and their measures to his humour; tho' he may have in himfelf all the best dispositions for government, he by this one falfe ftep annihilates all his good qualities, and blunders on with his bad guides, till he loofes the affections of his people and becomes the ridicule of foreign flates.

The greater princes are and the more they have in their power to give; the more they are exposed to the covetousness and ambition of artful and defigning men, and when once they begin , to

#### THE WHISPERER. XIX .oN 243

to be foothed, they grow referved and fuspicious, of those who retain their integrity and fidelity, and refuse to imitate their adulation. They interpret their uprightness and fleady conduct, to be a fecret diffatisfaction, a kind of malignity and envy, or a defire to diminish their glory. They speak to them with less affability, and confult them feldom or not at all.

Thus his majefty having given himfelf up to, You, Mansfield, North, Norton, Weymouth, Barrington, and fome other fycophants who feed him with the bafeft flattery and deceltfulness, and driven from him all fuch, as excell in virtue and are infpired with a noble emulation for the public good; there is no wonder his court should be filled with perfons who fludy nothing but to deceive him; and while he vainly thinks himfelf beloved and admired by every one, he is furrounded by fecret enemies, who have confpired to hide the truth from him, who are bufy in pre-paring poifon for his ears and heart, and in gilding it over with an agreeable appearance : and who, under false pretences of the most profound refpect to him, and the highest admiration of all he does, *fecretly* make a jeft of his *folly*, and de-fpife him for his credulity. For, as you are bafe enough to deceive the king by milrepresentations, you are wicked enough to infult him, which you I i 2 have

244 THE WHISPERER, No. XIX.

have done by depriving him of the affection of his fubjects.

As you have through treachery robbed his majefty and the kingdom, of that wifdom and equity, the difcernment between truth and falfhood; and of that love for juffice and the public good, which are the moft effential qualities for promoting his own true happines, and that of his people, no wonder that he from a difgust at truth proceeds to a hatred thereof. You, have now fo effectually fecured your prince that none dare come near him but those whose tongues are tipped with deceit; in a word the difficulties and dangers, which you have plunged him into, it is much to be feared will prove fatal to his family and this kingdom.

Had his majefty examined more deliberately into the characters of his *favourite minifers* and the fycophants about him, who advifed him to break the contract made with his fubjects, and to introduce an arbitrary government, it is fcarce probable that he would have yielded to fuch pernicious councils.

Was not this the caufe of all the difcontent, and bloodfhed which has ever been in this ifland between the fovereign and his people! of all the forrow and diffrefs of the royal family, and the mifery

#### No. XX, THE WHISPERER.

mifery to which the nation has been to often reduced by inteffine broils and tryannical measures. Had not Charles the first preferred the council of his flattering courtiers, to the plain dealing of his faithful subjects, he might have slept with his fathers in peace. His fon James was undone and his family excluded from the throne because he delivered himself up to be guided by men of base and corrupt principles, and was advised by them to diffregard the remonstrances of his stedfast friends.

#### NUMBER XX.

### SATURDAY JUNE 30, 1770.

I N confequence of an advertifement published two or three days fince, and in hopes of bringing to light the concerters of a villanous attempt to entrap under the mask of friendship, an individual who has been long struggling in the public cause; Mr. MOORE proposes without any other apology to lay before the town the following letters, (with his answers and the staken by him in order to discover the author.) The originals fent to him are left at his shop for inspection. First

245 THE WHISPERER, No. XX.

## First letter received the 3d of May, 1770. To Mr. WILLIAM MOORE,

#### SIR,

THE noble defign you have been long engaged in, of laying open the true fources of all our prefent grievances, has been carried into execution in a manner that does you the higheft honour; marks you in the ftrongeft characters, a fon of freedom, and fhould raife in the heart of every grateful Englifhman, a lafting monument to your memory. The profecution now commenced againft you, inftead of depreffing, will raife you in the efteem of your fellow fubjects, who, while they confider you as a glorious affertor of their endanger'd rights, will with encreafing indignation view thofe men, who have prepared chains for you, and are forging them for all our countrymen.

The only way to fhun the impending from will be, to retire for a while, from a place where you are furrounded with danger. You may be fomewhat embarrafied in your determination as to the place, I therefore take the freedom to offer you a retirement, where the tools of administration can never trace you: I have a feat about 60 miles from town, where you might refide for years without danger of detection. My fortune is fuch

#### No.XX. THE WHISPERER.

as will enable me to give you all that affiftance, a heart enthufiaftically warm in the caufe of liberty would wish to afford you : if a temporary retirement with a congenial foul will be agreeable, I intreat you will favour me with a line, which I will order a fervant in a day or two to call for: I will meet you in a few days in the country, where we will plan fchemes for raifing on the ruins of flavery, an altar to liberty, which happier days may enable us to carry into execution .---Appoint your own place and where you will meet my carriage, which to take away all fuspicion, had better be a few miles out of town.-The fidelity of my fervants you may place the ftrongeft reliance upon ; they shall have orders to treat you with the fame difference as myfelf.---I mention not my name leaft the letter should miscarry, but believe me to be dear Sir.

Your fincere friend,

Direct for A. B.

BRUTUS.

Mr MOORE fent the following answer with a view of coming at the name of the author.

SIR,

T H E letter figned Brutus came to my bands this morning, and as from the many firatagems made use of to entrap me, I am at a loss to diftinguish my friends from my foes, I know not whether

### THE WHISPERER. No. XX.

whether to treat it ferioufly or not; but from a perfwafion that there is fome virtue to be met with; I am induced to look upon you as my friend, fhould it prove otherwife, the misfortune will be mine. However to guard againft the worft, (and I am convinced no man who withes me well will condemn me for the caution) permit me to afk your name and the place of your country refidence, as alfo the place of your abode in town; for as happy as I may think myfelf in my prefent fecurity, I fhould be ftill happier in the enjoyment of fuch friendly affiftance as your letter feems to offer, I am,

Sir, your most obedient

humble fervant,

4th of May, 1770.

WILLIAM MOORE,

P. S. Be affured no improper use shall be made of your openness.

## Second letter received by Mr. MOORE, May the 7th, 1770.

DEAR SIR,

SUSPICIONS fo unjuft, fo undeferved, as those which you feem to entertain, cannot but give a man whose every wish centres in the cause of freedom, a degree of uneasines almost inexpreffible

**z**48

preffible. Hard return! for an offer dictated by a heart replete with every humane fentiment, and made with that warmth of honeft friendship, which fouls, who have tafted its fweets, can alone form a conception of .--- You then indeed did me juffice, when you was willing to suppose me your friend. Read again my former letter, confider this, bring them both to the teft of reason, and I am no way doubtful but that black cloud of fuspicion which has been caft over me, will at once difappear, and I shall stand confessed your real friend; fuch my heart tells me I am, it pants for an opportunity of giving you proofs more convincing than these promises, how much it shares with you the bitterness of your fituation; and with what readinefs it would pour in the balm of confolation. As I wished to conduct this matter at first, with the utmost degree of privacy, I before omitted my name; the fame reason joined with some others (which if I have ever the pleafure to fee you, I will inform you of ) ftill operate : they are of fuch a nature as nothing will enable me to furmount, not even the pain and mortification I shall endure fhould you ftill doubt of the fincerity of a heart, which unfkill'd in the fcience of deceit; had not till the receipt of your letter, ever once conceived it poffible, that fuch a construction should be put upon this part of my conduct. Should you think I mean to afford you the affiftance I offer; fhould I gain that place in your confidence I with to en-Kk

VOL. I.

joy,

THE WHISPERER. No. XX.

joy, and which I hope I shall ever maintain, in your subsequent letter, you will fix fome time and place for meeting as before proposed; but should you think it faster, I will in my next give you an account of the town nearest my feat, where I will meet you myself, and conduct you to a retreat, where removed from the noise and hurry of the world, you may taste the sweets of rural innocence and of friendship.——Friday my fervant shall call for an answer.

I am, dear Sir,

Your's very fincerely,

BRUTUS.

To this letter Mr. MOORE fent the under-written answer, and employed a boy to follow the fervant who called for it. The man came about seven in the evening, received the letter, and went immediately to the Temple Stairs, where he took a boat and proceeded to Westminster-Bridge, the boy followed him; the man landed and ran as hard as he possibly could, and before the boy reached the top of the flairs the man was out of fight, and he lost him.

#### DEAR SER,

I am infinitely obliged to you for your very friendly offer, and unjust as my fuspicions may be, I cannot easily get the better of them. However in answer to your next, when you favour me with

with the name of the town nearest your feat; I hope I shall be able to give you fome account of my determination, with respect to the offer you have fo generously made me, and likewife of the place where I should chufe to meet your carriage, In the mean time, I remain.

#### Dear Sir,

Your most obedient humble fervant,

10th of May, 1770, WILLIAM MOORE,

Third letter received May the 17, 1770.

#### Dear Sir,

ON the morning of that day on which my fervant called for your last letter, I was very unexpectedly obliged by the death of a valuable friend, to go into the country. I am left by him executor and guardian to his children, and as L find his affairs exceedingly intricate, I shall in all probability remain there ten days or a fortnight. -I now need that confolation, which I was in hopes, I should have had it in my power to administer to you; and which a sympathizing friend can alone afford.-My friend was a man of the most amiable character, his ears, were ever open to the cries of the unhappy, he largely shared with them in all their diffres; I had flatered myself that you would have experienced the overflowing K k 2 of

of his enlarged benevolent heart; a heart, which would have done honour to a fuperior being: vain wifh ! delufive hope ? he was too exalted a character for our earth'; Heaven had marked him as her own, and we are left to pour out our fruitlefs lamentations .- I entertain the pleafing hope that in you, I shall find fome traces of my dear departed friend. I have given my faithful fervant who delivers this, directions to receive your an-fwer, (and if you approve of it) to attend you with a chaife when and where you fhall appoint; and from thence to proceed to this place, where I hope to receive fome affiftance from you, for my lofs has fo affected me, that I am scarce able to go through with the business lying before me. -From hence we may go with lefs danger and lefs fufpicion, as I shall carry my friends three children with me and (if you can fubmit to the imputation) you shall outwardly appear in the character of their tutor,

I am dear Sir,

your most affectionate friend

BRUTUS.

#### Sunday Afternoon,

To this letter Mr. MOORE wrote the underwritten answer the 17th and gave strict orders to his boy to follow the man who came for it, which he did; the man however did not take the fame course as before, but went up Chancery-Lane, 

#### DEAR SIR,

In the midft of that affliction in which you feem at prefent to be plunged, and with which I have too feeling a heart not to fympathize, to turn your attention to my precarious fituation I cannot but confider as the greatest test of friendship .--- I have experienced as well as you the lofs of a valuable friend, and it was along time before I could efface the object from my memory ; but time is the reconciler of all things, to that time and the happinels of a good flow of spirits, I rely on being extricated from the difficulties I am at prefent in.-I now treat your letters rather more ferious than I was led to do at first; and am concerned to think; that, that love of fafety and fear of danger natural to us all, flill gets the better of my refolutions to give you the meeting, I am apprehenfive that fear will yet continue predominant unlefs you will condefcend to favour me with your name and place of refidence. I fully expected (at

(at leaft) that you would have mentioned in your laft the name of the town neareft your feat, as you had promifed, when you do that, you thall receive a full and decifive answer from.

Dear Sir,

Your most humble Servant,

#### WILLIAM MOORE,

### 17th of May, 1770.

Fourth letter received by Mr. MOORE the 23d of May, 1770.

### DEAR SIR,

SUNK as I was in the gloom of affiiction by the death of my much effeemed friend, yet the hopes that in you, I might find fome degree of his amiable fpirit and temper, caft a ray of light around me, in as high a degree pleafing, as any thing could be, in my diffrefted fituation: your laft letter confiderably encreafed it, I had before, only the hope; but now, I have full confidence that I fhall again, have a friend into whofe bofom, I can pour out my complaints, and whofe fympathetick foul will fhare with me every degree of unhappinefs.— The feeling manner in which you mention my great lofs, I confider as the ftrongeft pledge, that could have been given me that this confidence is well founded though in my laft, I omitted mentioning the place neareft my feat, it was not intentional, it was an omiffion occafioned

No XX.

#### No. XX: THE WHISPERER.

by the heart-rending ftroke I had juft received : the neareft town of note is Colchefter, and a fituation of all perhaps the moft defirable; for fhould the wretched tools of administration, by any means gain the least account of you, a few hours will convey you out of their power, to a place where you may fit and laugh at their impotent malice : I flatter myfelf, this will not be the cafe, yet, in my fituation, no wonder that a defponding thought, should strike me. I hope our focial moments will never be disturbed, by these harpies of power. If we for a while, can weather the ftorm, it will be blown over (I have not the least doubt) for ever.

I am not a little grieved to find your faith in me fo fmall, as to deter you from meeting me where I now am, I fhall leave this gloomy teene, on Sunday next, and proceed directly, for my feat in the country, which I hope to reach on Monday. I fhall lay in town on Sunday night. —You will not accede to any propofal of mine, therefore, fix your own time and place, where, either myfelf or my fervants, may meet you. This over cautious temper will hereafter afford us no fmall degree of diversion.—The latter end of the week, I have directed my fervant to call for an answer. I am dear, Sir,

Your most affectionate friend, Sunday Evening BRUTUS, Mr.

#### 256 THE WHISPERER. N

No. XX.

Mr. MOORE's Anfwer.

DEAR SIR,

I A M honoured with yours of laft Sunday, but being at this time a few miles in the country cannot poffibly fix any time for meeting, if you will be fo obliging as to let your fervant call for an anfwer on Friday or Saturday next, be affured you fhall receive a fatisfactory one from dear Sir,

Your most obedient Servant,

25th of May, 1770. WILLIAM MOORE

It is neceffary here that I fhould inform the public; my reafon for not fixing on any time for meeting the author of thefe letters, or finishing the correspondence between us, was because I had not fixed on a proper perfon to represent me upon the occasion; not thinking it either fase or prudent to appear myself, till I had found out who this good friend of mine was. A few days after I wrote the above letter, I prevailed upon an acquaintance, and he agreed to give the author a meeting and to go through the business for me. In confequence of that I wrote my friend BRUTUS as follows.

DEAR SIR,

HAVING almost got the better of my fuspicions, with respect to the fincerity of your professions, I am at last come to a resolution of meeting

### No. XX. THE WHISPERER.

meeting you on Tuesday next (if convenient) about ten in the morning, at any place you may be pleased to appoint not more than two or three miles out of town. I am dear Sir,

### Your most obedient

, and most humble fervant,

2d of June, 1770.

WILLIAM MOORE.

This letter was left at my fhop for fome days, but not called for; about ten days after my boy accidentally met the man, who used to bring the letters from *Brutus*, and receive the answers. Whenever he came to my fhop he was dreffed in a brown coat with a green collar and cuffs, and a livery lace, at this time he had on a light coloured coat, with a fwitch in his hand, and in company with an ill-looking fellow, well known to be one of *Fielding's* thief takers. The boy went up to this pretended fervant and accoss him thus; " how do you do Sir, are you going to my master's fhop for a letter;" the fellow coloured, and was much furprifed and gave this lame answer, " I have not feen my master yet.

This *impotent* attempt to entrap, and opprefs an individual, will remain an eternal proof of the meannefs, and treachery of those wretches, in whom the k— puts the greatest confidence, and who are intrusted with the management of public Vol. I. L l affairs.

99 8 3 3 2

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XXI.

affairs. And shews that our diabolical, ministers and magistrates, will descend to the lowest artifices, in order to please a weak p----e and gratify a pitiful revenge.

#### NUMBER XXI.

ĩ

# SATURDAY JULY 7, 1770.

THE profecutions commenced by the King's attorney general, againft Mr. Almond, Mr. Woodfall, Mr. Miller, and fome others, are of the most dangerous tendency, and threaten at once a total extinction of freedom of speech, a right coeval with the very being of our constitution. This my countrymen, is a fatal proof of the prevailing *power* of tyranny; from this and fome other instances, it is evident our constitution is impaired, the effect and energy of the *law* lessened, complaints and grievances increase, the public spirit of the community decays, corruption prevails, and the most dreadful symptoms appear that feem to foretel fome great revolution, or the utter extinction of our freedom and government. Every attempt or restraint on our liberliberties and properties may be jufily imputed to the fpirit of tyranny; whether they are more fecret and concealed under the covert of *law*, and the vile power of defpotic courtiers, or more-open and avowed in the manifest violations and abufes of law and authority, trust and power. Of this fort there are feveral inftances fearcely taken notice of, or even confidered as fuch, becaule the tyranny of cuftom has fo far prevailed as to fubject the ignorant and unthinking, nay even lawgivers themfelves, to its barbarous and favage force. Therefore the maintainers of fuch laws and cuftoms, whereby the blood of the in-nocent, and the lives of uleful fubjects, nay of pious and good men, of martyrs and con-fessions, have been and are to be facrificed to the demon of cruelty, despotism, and state-craft, may justly be looked upon and treated as the worst kind of tyrants, whole characters and memories ought to be branded with an everlasting mark of ignominy and abhorrence.

If those who have the administration of justice, and men in power, should endeavour to deprive their fellow subjects of that liberty which they ought to enjoy (and which is their birth-right) either by making or keeping them flaves, they must also be considered as the baseft of tyrants who abuse that authority which ought to be employed for the good of the whole community. L l 2  $Al_1$ 

#### THE WHISPERER: No. XXI

All encroachments on our property, by the abufe of power, priviledge, or prerogative, and the influence of interest and wealth to maintain and defend illegal and wicked usurpations; taxation, without the due confent of the people, may be oppressive, and fo may that made by the venal fuffrages of evil repetentatives; such infringements ought carefully to be guarded agains, and the very first attempts prevented by all proper and prudent method of procedure.

When a whole nation, kingdom, or empire endures an accumulation of the evils caufed by *tyranny*, then it appears in the greateft degree, and becomes an object of terror to the wretched fubjects of it; but there are many intermediate degrees defcending from that of Afiatic defpotifm, to the leaft and loweft inftances and effects of arbitrary power; and every one of thefe has fome pernicious tendency to the prejudice of the public and the common interefts of mankind, and ought to be prevented by means the most effectual for that purpofe.

Those who are appointed the guardians of our lives and liberties, are under an indispensible obligation to fludy and provide for the common good of mankind; but if any should be fo abandoned as to neglect this care and duty, and thereby fuffer the natural rights of the subjects to be taken

#### No. XXI. THE WHISPERER. 261

taken from them, either by iniquitous laws, or the powerful influence of bad minifters and wicked favourites, they of all others are to be looked upon as the worft species of hellish tyrants, because the most grievous and lasting of all tyranny is that established by law.

The first and principal cause of this kind of cruelty and injuffice was an impious pride and a luft of power, which infatuated men with an abfurd defire of exercifing authority, without a regard to the right use and enjoyment of it. It was that which actuated the heroes of antiquity and the founders of monarchies; being impelled by a blind ambition to make conquests, and fubject their fellow countrymen to the yoke of bondage; they then found it necessary to make use of all the arts of state-craft and priest-craft, as well as arms to accomplish their infamous schemes and tyrannical defigns, and to maintain that kind of legislation and taxation which was necessary for their purpofe.

GREECE, once famous for the wit and learning of its inhabitants, the numerous heroes it produced, and the illustrious exploits they performed, is now fubject to the favage Turk, who has deftroyed its' fineft cities and introduced ignorance and barbarism into those admired feats of learning and elegance. ROME too, were the people once

#### 262 THE WHISPERER. No. XXI.

once enjoyed their native rights and liberties, is now under the most despotic tyranny and flavery, established by law and custom, and therefore the most likely to continue.

A true love of our country, and a due regard to its welfare, is the most effectual method to prevent the destruction of this free kingdom. This is the first foundation and real principle of all true policy, and must prevent the very possibility of tyranny and oppression, and will effectually enfure and fecure to us and our posterity the enjoyment of our liberties: to this end it will be neceffary to communicate every thing that may be useful to the public; yet to discuss openly the proceedings of those who are inclined to tyrannical and arbitrary government, will be re-garded by them as dangerous to their defigns, and destructive of their ends and aims : and fuch as oppose them will be looked upon, by that party, as rebels to the state and incendiaries: but thefe calumnies will never intimidate thofe who are fired with a true fpirit of liberty. If honour and honefty was to prevail in the councils of princes and nations, we should fee beneficial measures taken to remedy every evil. But instead of this, we see, in order to maintain those usurpations that have been made on our rights and liberties, an increase of taxes and impositions, to weaken and impoverish us, and to keep an enormous

#### No. XXI. THE WHISPERER.

mous body of hireling forces for the prevention and fuppreffion of all efforts and attempts made for the recovery of loft liberty and laws. This being done, wherever arbitrary power prevails, neighbouring nations will think themfelves obliged to provide for their own fafety, by imitating the example, and thus in time all Europe, and the whole world, will be filled with mercenary foldiers; and become a field of bartle.

We fee at this time martial law and difcipline introduced and maintained by an avowed practice of barbarous and tyrannical cruelties, agreeable to the fpirit of war and murder, but contrary to all the laws of this and every *free* nation.

State agents will fay this doctrine proteeds from a factious and feditious spirit, (but that will have no effect upon me) as the Genoe/t alledged against the brave Corficans for opposing their tyranny and gruelties.

The want of integrity and fortitude, as well as the bafeness and corruption found in the principal officers of state and their subordinates; venal placemen, pensioners, and lawyers, together with their indolence and ignorance, their luxury and licentiousness, their party rage and poverty, all confpire and contribute to the success and establishment of arbitrary power in this kingdom. From these

THE WHISPERER. No. XXI.

264

these we can expect nothing but such extensions of prerogative, as at length must terminate in abfolute monarchy, or the most fatal anarchy; preparatory to this dreadful train, a total difregard to the interests of this country now appears in those we ought to be most of all engaged and active in promoting it; from hence follows all manner of injustice, venality and vice; (and it is now criminal, nay capital, to exert that patriotic for-tidude which is neceffary to prevent opprefiion) the confequences of thefe are, our laws lofe their force, and are made fubservient to the ends and aims of villany, by the craft and fubtelty of fophisters, and the prevailing power of interest and wealth, and at length the tendency of many laws will, be only to extend and aggrandife the powers, privileges, and prerogatives of a few; and to weaken, impoverifh, and opprefs the greatest part of the community, that will in the end excite them to the most defperate and deftructive enterprizes, pernicious in the event to our governors, as well as the people, and fatal to the fiate and confitution,

## NUMBER

295

## NUMBER XXII.

## SATURDAY JULY 14, 1770.

T may not be improper nor unfeasionable to defcribe the duty of a king, that the people of England may be able to form a proper judgment of the conduct of his prefent majefty, and to fee how far he has, and how far he has not acted confiftent with the duty of either a wife, or a good king, and leave my readers to reflect whether he deferves most, the hatred or affections of the English nation; I shall confider this as the duty of a limited, though the fame is applicable to the most absolute monarch. In the first place it is abfolutely neceffary, that a king should have a just fense of the great obligations incumbent upon him, to promote the interest of his people, and to protect them: a king should remember that he is appointed for the good of the people, and that he is their fervant; as they have intrusted him with the executive power : as they have given him large revenues to support his dignity, and to pay him homage, respect, and reverence; in all this they Vol. I. M m have

## 66 THE WHISPERER, No.XXII.

have certainly fome view and expect fome return. A king who has wrong notions of the end of his inflitution, is not likely to govern conformable to that end, and confequently must govern wrong; but, let them know this, the people appoint kings that they may enjoy eafe and fatisfaction, which they thought could not fo eafily be obtained without them; when monarchs act from fuch motives, they are in a fair way of being both great and good, and their names will be transmitted to posterity with honour and veneration: a prince thus influenced, will make himself accquainted with the conftitution of the country he governs: if he gives himself up to, and credits the Uy infinuations of ministers, the people will in time inevitably be miferable. Ministers generally find their interest in oppressing the people, misguiding their prince, and are obliged often to attempt the rain of both to preferve themfelves; fome ministers have been men of honour, integrity, and honesty, under whose administration, the business of the nation has been wifely conducted; but we find when this has happened, princes themselves have been men of fense, and that they have often infpected and examined the conduct of their minifters, given them orders, and were often the chief inftruments of the happiness derived from their government; but the halcyon days of those princes who were ignorant of the conflictution of their country, have been few indeed, which is very. eafily

#### THE WHISPEREN, No.XXII.

eafily accounted for, because they were not wife enough to diffingush, nor capable of chusing meth of capacity and merit for their ministers; it would be suprizing indeed, if wicked and ignorant kings should not chuse ignorant and wicked minister; this has been the cafe, and I art perforated rever will.—It is a necelfary part of a king's dury to be cautious in the choice of his ministers; they gught to be men of probity, men of abilities; of this he should be fatisfied before they have the honour of being near his perfon, and has the management of affairs. When a king chufes men merely of ascount of their incapacity, or their being fit objects for promoting his pleafures, the nation must be in a milerable condition. Minifters thousd be wen of known integrity, men of bonour and wonelby, men tenacious of their word and promifes, inen who have diffinguithed themfelves by their love for their country, whole fortunes are not despicatole, and whole relations and dependants are neither poor nor numerous; because, when they come to finger the nation's money, they will not be able to refift the temptation of applying fome to their own private use, especially when they consider it is a genteel way of cheating, not like those mean methods which endanger a man's neck : befides, by this they obtain the character of penetrating men. Great regard fhould be shewn to the people's inclination in the choice of minifters ; a good king will always use every method to please his people M m 2 and

-167

## No. XXII. THE WHISPERBR.

and gain their affections, and there is no one thing he can do that will be fo agreeable to them as to chufe men who have the effeem and love of the nation. When fuch men are chosen whom the peeple diflike, the king not only draws hatred on their administration, but makes his subjects difaffected to him, discontented with his government, and prepares them for rebellion. As a king should, in the choice of a ministry, confult the humour of the people, fo when he finds that ministry become difagreeable to them, he ought not to continue them; nothing will make him more beloved by his people, nor they more ready to ferve him with their lives rand fortunes, than delivering up a ministry obnoxious to them; and when guilty, leave them to the refentment of an injured nation. Is it possible a a prince can hefitate a moment, when it is put to him either to loofe the affections of his people, or change his ministry; if no generous motives will influence him, he ought to confider the melancholy confequences which have attended feveral princes, who obstinately and foolishly protected their minifters, A wife king will not fcruple to comply with the outcries and demands of his people, for bringing ignorant and guilty ministers to justice. The chief caufe of the melancholy fate of Edward the Second, was an obstinate humour of defending his ministers; he came to the crown, though not with the unanimous, yet with the general applause of the people, and they hoped to fee a continuance of

297.

## Nog XXII, T.H.E. W.H.ISPERER.

of his father's virtues; he afcended the throne with advantages, which, if improved, might have made him a great and glorious monarch; but almost before the funeral obsequies of the deceased king were performed, he broke his oath, and contrary to the request of his dying father, he recalled his fayourite Gaveston from banishment, and was fo extravagantly fond of him, that he thought all the honours and riches in the kingdom too little to beftow on him; and when this all-grafping minion found himfelf master of Edward, he then launched out into pride, arrogance, and felf-conceit; he governed the king as he pleafed. (in the fame manner as lord Bute hath done his prefent majefty) Edward at the time he went into France to celebrate his marriage, left this afpiring wrotch guardian of the realm; and when he returned, continued to, heap favours upon him; but at laft, the parliament, being no longer able to brook the infults of the minister, petitioned for his banishment, which the king was obliged to confent to, though much against his inclination : however, he had hardly departed the nation, when recalled to repeat his intollerable infolence; fuch behaviour, licened and encouraged by the king, could not but alieniate the affections of his people, and caule a general discontent: the confequence was, that the royal authority was put into the hands of certain lords appointed by parliament, and prefently after Ga-yeiton was banished a fecond time. If he had remained

## 170 THE WHISPERER. No. XXII.

mained in banishment; (as it is to be heped the minion of these times will do who voluntarily banished himfelf, after having divided and ruined the nation by his wicked councils and influence) Edward by a prudent conduct, would have regained the people's affections ; but he was to ftrangely infatuated that he recalled that arrogant wretch a fecond time, who repeated his villianies with more audaciousness than ever, by which he, in a manner wrefted from the people all the listle remaining love and veneration they had for the king; and therefore they joined under the command of certain lards, who feized the caufe of all their grievances, and were carrying him to the king, but he was cut short by the Earl of Warwick, who ordered him to be beheaded, which was accordingly done : however, foon after things were brought to an accommodation, a particular and general pardon was ordained, and Edward had it once more in his power to regain the love of his people; but as he meditated their undoing, fo he contrived to deftroy them; to effect this, he took to his bofom the two Spencers, father and ion, who prefently gained as great a power over him as Gaveston had done before; and what was still more dangerous, they, with all that wicked favourite's ambition and pride, possessed far greater natural abilities : however, after a time, the king was obliged to confent to their banithment; but getting an advantage over the barons, he recalled his minions, and by their advice shed the

## No. XXIL THE WHISPERER.

the blood of fome of the best families in Eng-land, there was not one escaped their fury, which they fuspected, and they fuspected all who were eminent for justice, honour, and vir-tue. The people notwithstanding all their grievances, who would before have affifted the king, were too much incenfed against him to render him any fervice, they hated him on account of the *ob/tinacy* with which he defended their op-preffors, whofe last fate was near approaching: however, at that juncture it was impossible to destroy them without subjecting the nation to the king's revenge; it was therefore thought expedient to call a parliament, who immediately agreed to depole Edward, and to make his fon king. But his mifery did not end here, for after he was confined, he was used in a most cruel manner by his keepers, who after many indig-nities put upon him, barbaroufly deftroyed him, though it must be owned he brought that on himfelf, by protecting his minifters, whole chief aim was to defiroy the fpirit of liberty, which was fpread through the kingdom; and which, when it prevails, must reduce to the lowest fink, any powerful pernicious favourite or obfinate prince.

This Gaveston found, this the Spencers experienced, and this may the present ministers meet with, is the fincere with of him who writes this paper; and let his majesty learn from hence, how

271 .

## 272 THE WHISPERER. No. XXH.

how neceffary it is to give up defigning minifters to the voice of his people; and that it is much more glorious for him to be influenced by the good of the public, than any private paffion proceeding from favour of any particular fet of men.

They who take care of one part of the public and neglect the other, are the means of introducing a very pernicious practice in the ftate, tending to fedition and difcord; fo we fee fome make their court to popularity, fome to power, but few defire the intereft of the whole.

Another duty incumbent on a king, is, often to examine the conduct of his fervants, and to oblige them to render a just and exact account of every fum taken from the treafury, check their unnecessary expences, and punish them for any fraud : if kings would but act fo, what immenfe fums might be faved to the nation, how many heavy and burthenfome taxes might be taken off; all degrees would find the benefit of fuch a king's conduct, under whom ministers would not have it in their power to plunder the people and raife immenfe fortunes on the ruins of others, which is a crime of the blackeft dye; the confequence is an increase of burdens on the people, and immense riches to the minions of favour, a multiplicity of officers and ministerial

#### No. XXII. THE WHISPERER.

rial dependants, who rob the people and wallow in plenty, by reducing the community to want and beggary.

It is above all things highly incumbent on a prince to keep his word; a falle king will find himfelf in a miferable condition indeed; his fair promifes will not avail, mankind will not truft him, beyond what they can call him to an account for. John might have reigned glorioufly and happy, if he had had honour enough to have kept his word; he frequently promifed, and as often broke his promife, by which he fpent his life in troubles, broils, and vexation, and at laft loft it in defending his falshood. Charles the first would never have fallen as he did, had he as he promifed, acted agreeable to the principles of the conftitution. His prefent majefty came to the crown with fair promifes in his mouth of preferving the laws and liberties of the kingdom, and the event has shewn how far he has been gracioully pleafed to fulfill his word.

WOL. I.

Νn

\$74 THE WHISPERER. No. XXIII.

NUMBER XXIII.

SATURDAY JULY 21, 1770.

To the Author of the WHISPERER.

SIR,

THAT Englishmen might quietly enjoy their birth-rights, (that is their freedom) our anceftors from time to time took particular care, to remove every incroachment thereupon; though under the pretence of jurifdictions and courts of juftice, and to deftroy every fpecies of arbitrary power for the future; fo that all things might be left to the calm and equal proceedings of law; and that most excellent method of tryal by juries; the principal bulwark of the peoples liberties; as a proof of what I have afferted, please, for the information of your readers to publish the following.

An Act for regulating of the Privy-Council, and for taking away the Court, commonly called the Star Chamber.

WHEREAS by the great charter many times confirmed in parliament, it is enacted

## No. XXIII. THE WHISPERER.

ed, that no freemen shall be taken or imprisoned, or diffeized of his Freehold or Liberties, or free cuffoms, or to be out-lawed or exiled, or otherwife deftroyed; and that the King will not pass upon him, or condemn him, but by lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land. (2) And by another flatute made in the fifth year of the reign of King Edward, it is enacted, that no man shall be attached by any accufation, nor fore-judged of life or limb, nor his lands, tenements, goods nor chattles, feized into the king's hands, againft. the form of the great charter, and the law of the land. (3) And by another flatute made in the five and twentieth year of the reign of the fame King Edward the third, it is accorded, affented, and established, that none shall be taken by petition or fuggestion, made to the king or to his council, unlefs it be by indictment or prefentment of good and lawful people of the fame neighbourhood where fuch deeds be done, in due manner, or by procefs made by writ original at the common-law; and that none be put out of his franchife or freehold, unlefs he be duly brought into answer, and fore-judged of the fame, by the courfe of law: and if any thing be done against the fame, it shall be redreffed, and holden for none. (4) And by another flatute made in the eight and twentieth year of the reign of the fame King Edward the third, it is, amongst other things, enacted, that no man, of what eftate and condition foever he be, shall be put out of his lands Nn 2 Oľ

THE WHISPERER. No. XXIII.

or tenemants, nor taken, nor imprisoned, nor difinherited, without being brought into anfwer by due process of law. (5) And by another ftatute made in the two and fortieth year of the reign of the faid King Edward the third, it is enacted that no-man be put to answer without prefentment before juffices, or matter of record, or by due process and writ original, according to the old law of the land : and if any thing be done to the contrary, it shall be void in law, and holden for error. (6) And by another statute, in the fix and thirtieth year of the reign of the fame King Edward the third, it is among other things, enacted, that all pleas, which shall be pleaded in any courts, before any of the King's juffices, or in his other places, or before any of his other ministers, or in the courts and places of any other lords within the realm, shall be entered and enrolled in latin. (7) And whereas by the ftatute made in the third year of King Henry the seventh, power is given to the chancellor, the lord treasurer of England for the time being, and the keeper of the King's privy feal, or two of them, calling unto them a bifhop, and a temporal lord of the king's most honourable council, and the two chief juffices of the King's-Bench and Common-Pleas for the time being, or other two juffices in their absence, to proceed as in that act is expressed, for the punishment of some particular offences therein mentioned. (8) And by the fiatute

## No. XXIII. THE WHISPERER.

ftatute made in the one and twentieth year of King Henry the eighth, the prefident of the council is affociated to join with the lord chancellor, and other judges in the faid ftatute of the third of Henry the feventh mentioned. (9) But the faid judges have not kept themfelves to the points limited by the faid ftatute, but have undertaken to punifh where no law doth warrant, and to make decrees for things, having no fuch authority, and to inflict heavier punifhments, than by any law is warranted.

2. And forafmuch as all matters examinable or determinable before the faid judges, or in the court commonly called the Star-Chamber, many have their proper remedy and address, and their due punifhment and correction by the common law of the land, and in the ordinary course of juffice elfewhere. 2. And forafmuch as the reafons and motives, inducing the erection and continuance of that court, do now cease. 3. And the proceedings, centures and decrees of that court, have by experience been found to be an intollerable burthen to the fubject, and the means to introduce an arbitrary power and government. 4. And forafmuch as the council table hath of late times affumed unto itfelf a power to intermeddle in civil, and matters only of private intereft between party and party, and have adventured to determine of the effates and liberties of the fubjects,

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XXIII. 278

jects contrary to the law of the land, and the rights and priviledges of the fubject. by which great and manifold mifchiefs and inconveniences have arisen and happened, and much incertainty, by means of fuch proceedings, hath been conceived, concerning mens rights and eftates; for fettling whereof, and preventing the like in time to come.

2. Be it ordained and enacted by the authority of this prefent parliament, that the faid court, commonly called the Star-Chamber, and all jurifdiction, power and authority, belonging unto, or exercifed in the fame court, or by any of the judges, officers or ministers thereof be from the first day of August, in the year of our Lord God, one thousand fix hundred forty and one, clearly and absolutely diffolved, taken away and determined. 2. And that from the faid first day of August neither the lord chancellor or keeper of the great feal of England, the lord treasurer of England, the keeper of the king's privy feal, or prefident of the council, nor any bishop, temporal lord, privy councellor, or judge, or juffice whatfoever, thalt have any power or authority to hear, examine or determine any matter or thing whatfoever, in the faid court, commonly called the Star-Chamber, or to make, pronounce, or deliver, any judgment, fentence, order, or decree; or to do any judical or ministerial act in the faid court. 3. And that all

## No. XXIII. THE WHISPERER.

all and every act and acts of parliament, and all and every article, claufe and fentence in them, and every of them, by which any jurifdiction, power or authority is given, limitted or appointed, into the faid court, commonly called the *Star-Chamber*, or unto all or any the judges, officers or ministers thereof, or for any proceedings to be had or made in the faid court, or for any matter or thing to be drawn into question, examined or determined there, shall for fo much as concerneth the faid court of *Star-Chamber*, and the power and authority thereby given unto it, be from the faid first day of *August* repealed, and abfolutely revoked and made void.

4. And be it likewife enacted, that the like jurifdiction now ufed and exercifed in the court, before the prefident and council in the marches of *Wales.* 2. And alfo in the court, before the prefident and council eftablished in the northern part 3. And alfo in the court, commonly called the court of the dutchy of *Lancafter*, held before the chancellor and council of that court. 4. And alfo in the court, of exchequer of the county palatine of *Chefter*, held before the chamberlain and council of that court. 5. The like jurifdiction being exercised there, shall from the faid first day of *August*, one thousand fix hundred and forty-one, be also repealed and absolutely xevoked, and made void any law, profeription, custom

THE WHISPERER. No. XXIII.

cuftom or ufage, or the faid flatute made in the third year of *Henry* the feventh, or the flatute made the one and twentieth of *Henry* the eight, or any act or acts of parliament heretofore had or made to the contrary thereof in any wife notwithflanding. 6. And that from henceforth no court, council, or place of judicature fhall be erected, ordained, conflituted or appointed, within this realm of *England*, or dominion of *Wales*, which fhall have, ufe or exercise the fame, or the like jurifdiction, as is, or hath been used, practifed, or exercised in the faid court of Star-Chamber.

5. Be it likewife declared and enacted by authority of this prefent parliament, that neither his majefty, nor his privy-council, have, or ought to have, any jurifdiction, power or authority; by Englifh bill, petition, articles, libel, or any other arbitrary way whatfoever, to examine or draw into queftion, determine or difpofe of the lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods, or chattels, of any of the fubjects of this kingdom; but that the fame ought to be tryed and determined in the ordinary courts of juffice, and by the ordinary courfe of the law.

6. And be it farther provided and enacted, that if any lord chancellor, or keeper of the great feal of *England*, lord treafurer, keeper of the king's

No. XXIII.

## THE WHISPERER. 281

king's privy-feal, prefident of the council bifhop, temporal lord, privy-counfellor, judge or juffice whatfoever, shall offend, or do any thing contrary to the purport, true intent and meaning of this law, then he or they shall, for fuch offence, for-. feit the fum of five hundred pounds of lawful money of England, unto any party grieved, his executors or administrators, who shall really profecute for the fame, and first obtain judgment thereupon, to be recovered in any court of record at Weftminster, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, wherein no effoign, protection, wager of law, aid-prayer, privilege, injunction, or order of reftraint, shall be in any wife prayed, granted, or allowed, nor any more than one imparlance. 2. And if any perfon, against whom any fuch judgment or recovery shall be had as aforefaid, shall, after fuch judgment or recovery, offend again in the fame, then he or they, for fuch offence, shall forfeit the fum of one thousand pounds of lawful money of England, unto any party grieved, his executors or adminiftrators, who fhall really profecute for the fame, and first obtain judgment thereupon, to be reco-vered in any court of record at *Westminster*, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, in which no effoign, protection, wager of law, aidprayer, privilege, injunction or order of reftraint, shall be in any wife prayed, granted or allowed; nor any more than one imparlance. 2. And if Vol. I. Οa any

## 282 THE WHISPERER. No. XXIII.

any perfon, again whom any fuch fecond judgment or recovery shall be had as aforefaid, shall, after fuch judgment or recovery, offend again in the fame kind, and shall be thereof duly convicted by indicament, information, or any other lawful way or means, that fuch perfon fo convicted, shall be from thenceforth difabled, and become by virtue of this act, incapable, *ipfo facto*, to bear his and their faid office and offices respectively. 4. And shall be likewife difabled to make any gift, grant, conveyance or other disposition of any of his lands, tenements, hereditaments, goods of chattels; or to take any benefit of any gift, conveyance, or legacy to his own use.

7. And every perfon fo offending, fhall likewife forfeit and lofe to the party grieved, by any thing done, contrary to the true intent and meaning of this law, his treble damages, which he fhall fuftain and be put unto, by means or occafion of any fuch act or thing done, the fame to be recovered in any of his majefty's courts of record at Westminster, by action of debt, bill, plaint, or information, wherein no effoign, protection, wager of law, aid-prayer, privilege, injunction, or order of reftraint, fhall be in any wife prayed, granted or allowed, nor any more than one imparlance.

*†* . ...

8. And

## No. XXIII. THE WHISPERER.

8. And be it also provided and enacted, that if any perfon shall hereafter be committed, re-firained of his liberty, or suffer imprisonment, by the order or decree of any fuch court of Star-Chamber, or other court aforefaid, now, or at any time hereafter, having, or pretending to have, the fame, or like jurifdiction, power or authority, to commit or imprison as aforefaid. 2. Or by the command or warrant of the king's majefty, his heirs and fucceffors in their own perfon; or by the command, or warrant of the council-board; or any of the lords, or others of his majefty's privy-council. 3. That in every fuch cafe, every perfon fo committed, reftrained of his liberty, or fuffering imprisonment, upon demand or motion. made by his council, or other imployed by him for that purpofe, unto the judges of the court of King's-Bench, or Common-Pleas, in open court, fhall without delay, upon any pretence whatfoever, for the ordinary fees ufually paid for the fame, have forthwith granted unto him a writ of Habeas Corpus, to be directed generally unto all and every theriff, goaler, minister, officer, or other perfon, in whole cultody the perfon committed or restrained shall be. 4. And the sheriffs. goaler, minister, officer, or other person, in whose custody the person so committed or re-strained shall be, shall, at the return of the faid writ, and according to the command thereof, upon due and convenient notice thereof given O o 2 unto

284 THE WHISPERER. No. XXIII.

unto him, at the charge of the party who requireth or procureth fuch writ, and upon fecurity by his own bond given, to pay the charge of carrying back the prifoner, if he shall be remanded by the court to which he shall be brought; as in like cafes hath been ufed, fuch charges of bringing up, and carrying back the prifoner, to be always ordered by the court, if any difference shall arise thereabout, bring, or caufe to be brought, the body of the faid party fo committed or restrained unto, and before the judges or justice, of the faid court, from whence the fame writ shall iffue in open court. 5. And shall then likewise certify the true caufe of fuch his detainer or imprisonment, and thereupon the court, within three court-days after fuch return, made and delivered in opencourt, shall proceed to examine and determine. whether the caufe of fuch commitment appearing upon the faid return, be just and legal, or not, and shall thereupon do what to justice shall apper-tain, either by delivering, bailing, or remanding the prisoner. 6. And if any thing shall be otherwife wilfully done, or omitted to be done by any judge, juffice, officer, or other perfon aforementioned, contrary to the direction and true meaning hereof, then fuch perfon fo offending, shall forfeit to the party grieved, his treble damages, to be recovered by fuch means; and in fuch manner. as is formerly in this act limitted and appointed, for the like penalty to be fued for and recovered. 9. Provided

## No. XXIII. THE WHISPERER.

9. Provided always, and be it enacted, that this act, and the feveral claufes therein contained. fhall be taken and expounded to extend only to the court of Star-Chamber. 2. And to the faid courts holden before the prefident and council in the marches of Wales. 3. And before the prefident and council in the northern parts. 4. And also to the court commonly called the court of the dutchy of Lancaster, holden before the chancellor and council of that court. 5. And alfo in the court of exchequer, of the county palatine of Chefter, held before the chamberlain and council of that court. 6. And to all the courts of like jurifdiction to be hereafter erected. ordained, conflituted or appointed as aforefaid; and to the warrants and directions of the councilboard, and to the commitments, reftraints, and imprisonments of any person or persons made, commanded, or awarded, by the king's majesty, his heirs or fucceffors in their own perfon, or by the lords and others of the privy-council, and every one of them.

And laftly, provided and be it enacted, that no perfon or perfons fhall be fued, impleaded, molefted or troubled, for any offence, againft this prefent act, unlefs the party fuppoied to have fo offended, fhall be fued or impleaded for the fame, within two years, at the most, after fuch time, wherein the faid offence fhall be committed, To

THE WHISPERER. No. XXIV.

NUMBER XXIV.

## SATURDAY JULY 28, 1770.

# To the Right Honourable and virtuous Lord NORTH, Chancellor of the Exchequer, and first Lord of the Treasury.

## My LORD,

THE appointment of your lordship to th Treasury, upon the relignation of his grace the duke of Grafton, was the clearest, as well as the most convincing proof of the miserable fituation, to which the infamous junto of Carlton-bouse were reduced; and reflected highly on the good fense of your royal master, our most excellent fovereign: as it is the general opinion of mankind, that the first error a prince commits is in the choice of his ministers. It feems my lord, you are determined to remain in your prefent, employments as long as you can abuse the confidence of your prince, or till you have involved the nation in a foreign or a domeflick war, and perhaps in both : then and not till then, you will be glad to retreat; but that will be too fate: for infamous

#### No. XXIV. THE WHISPERER.

infamous as the junto is, to which you belong, and as fecure as you at prefent think yourfelf in a corrupt majority in the house of commons, be affured my lord, they will not be able to protect you from the indignation, and refentment of a greatly injured and incenfed people. Nor will your fovereign infatuated as he is, and fecure as he may think himself in an army of sycophants and an army of *foldiers*, be able to, fcreen you behind the throne from the public justice you must, nay you will, deservedly fall a facrifice with many others to your own wickednefs and ambition. Confider my lord the deplorable fituation, to which you and your affociates have reduced this once *bappy* and *free* country. But believe me, it is not in the power of men or devils to enflave the people of England. As all the attempts of Bute, Mansfield. Hallifax, Weymouth, Grafton, Hilfborough, Barnard, and your lordfhip, to reduce not only England, but America to a flate of vaffalage, have proved abortive; let me advife you to retire in time. Confider your *inability* to execute (fuppofing you was really honeft) the truft reposed in you. Confider my lord, (though you may affect not to know it) that we are upon the eve of a war with our natural and inveterate enemies, and that all Europe will foon be little elfe than a field of blood. Confider my lord, nay be affured that the people will never confent to be taxed by Luttrell, Moreton, and the reft of the ministerial -

287 .

## 288 THE WHISPERER. No. XXIV.

ministerial pack-horfes, who call themfelves members of the British parliament, to support a war brought upon them through the neglect, fupinenefs, inattention, corruption, and wickednefs of a fuccefion of profligate, weak, and abandoned miniftres, Confider my lord your great friend *Jefferies*, notwithftanding the many confultations he held with you and the reft of the *junto*, has failed in his attempt to deftroy the liberty of the prefs, and to render useles that firm barrier of our liberties, trials by jury. This I should think would be fufficient to convince your lordship, that the people are not quite fo corrupt as you and Jefferies imagined; and that they are determined not to give up their rights as Englishmen, at the fhrine of de potifm; nor to be trifled out of them, through the *fophility* of an arbitrary *Scot*: who would gladly facrifice the liberties of England in compliance with the defires of your lordship, and the reft of those wretches who call themselves ministers. Amongst many other devices of this pretty state juggler Jefferies, to undermine the rights and power of juries, and to render them infignificant; he advanced, that they are only judges of *fact*, and are not at all to confider the law; fo that if a perfon be indicted for a fact, which is really no crime in itfelf by law, but is worked up by words of form, as treasonably fediticufly, &c. If the fact be but proved to be done, though there does not appear any crime, that

## No. XXIV. THE WHISPERER

that shall be fupplied by the law, which the jury is not to take notice of but bring in the perfon gulity, and leave the confideration of the cafe in law to the judges. Thus did *Jefferies* argue (agreeable to the promife he had made your lordthip) which was only an apparent trap, at once to perjure ignorant juries, and to render them for far from being of good use, to be only the tools of oppression to ruin their fellow countrymen with the greater formality. I will allow my lord, that matter of *fact* is the most common and proper object of a juries determination, and matter of law that of the judges, yet as law arife out of, and is complicated with fact, it cannot but fall under the juries confideration. And in order to convince your lordship, as well as to confute Jefferies, and to make him appear the vilest traitor to this country upon record. I shall quote Littleton, fect. 368, who fays, " that the jury may at their election, either take upon them the know-ledge of the law, and determine both the fact, and law themselves, or elfe find the matter speci+ ally, and leave it to the judges. It is by applying matter of fact and law together and from their due confideration of, and right judgment upon both, that a jury brings in a verdict- We fee alfo in most general iffues, as upon not guilty pleaded in trespass, breach of the peace, or felony, though it be matter in law, whether the party be a trefpasser, a breaker of the peace, or a VOL. L felon. Pp

#### THE WHISPERER. No. XXIV.

fclon, yet the jury do not find the fact of the case by itfelf, leaving the law to the court, but find the party guilty, or not guilty generally; for that though they answer not to the question fingly, what is law, yet they determine the law in all matters where iffue is joined. It is almost every day's practice where performs are indicted for murder, the jury does not only find them guilty or not guilty, but many times upon hearing and weighing of circumstances, bring them in either guilty of the murder, or elfe only of the man-alaughter, by mifadvonture, or *fe defendendo*, as they ico caule. Now my lord as it evidently appears, that juries have ever been vefted with fuch power by law; fo for, Jefferies and your lordship. to attempt either openly to suppress, or crastily undermine, and thereby render this great right only a formality; do ig/o facto attack the government, and introduce an arbitrary power, and are both enemies and traitors to your country. For then if a perion should be indicted for doing any common innocentact, if it be but difguifed in the indictment with the name of treason, or some other crime, and proved by witness to have been done by him, the jury though fatisfied in conficience; that the fact is not any fuch offence, as it is called, yet according to this new doctrine they have no power to judge of law, and the fact charged is fully proved, they are bound by what Jefferies lately declared to find him guilty, and

#### No. XXIV; THE WHISPERER.

and being to found the *judge* is to pronounce fentence against him, as a convicted traitor, &cc. by his peers. By this means my lord, juries are made to do the drudgery, and to bear the blame of the most infamous, as well as the most unreasonable profecution, influented at the fuit of the crown, ex officio by the attorney general,

Further in every indicament, information, &c. there are certain words of course, called matter of form, as maliciously, feditiously, such an intention, Ex. and these fometimes are raised by a just implication in law, but in crown profecutions (particularly against printers, publishers, &c.) they are generally thrust in with no other view only as a pretence or colour of crime, where there is really none. Now my lord, that no juryman may be deceived by your friend Jeffe-ries; I will inform my fellow subjects that they ought well to confider and rightly to understand this nice diffinction, where the act or naked matter of fact, is in itfelf a crime against law, as killing of a man, levying of war against the king, &c. there the law does in pleading sequire, and will fupply those words, and if the jury do find, and are fatisfied, that the fubstance of the charge is fuch a crime, and the perfon guilty therof, they are bound to find it, though no direct proof be made of the circumfrances. But where the act or matter of fact, is in itself innecent or indifferent, Pp2 there

29E

292 THE WHISPERER. No. XXIV,

there the purport of these words (as that it was done maliciously, or with fuch or fucb design) is neceffary to be proved, otherwise there is no erime, and consequently no fit matter for trial. In which case the grand jury is bound in conficience and law to return an ignoramus, and a petty jury not guilty.

• As it has been ufual for your friend Jefferies my lord, to brow beat, intimidate, or otherwife craftily lead a jury into a verdict, I am fure I fhall do an act of public juffice, as well as an effential fervice to fuch of my countrymen, as may be called upon a jury; to not only inform them, but convince them that they are not finable nor no way to be punifhed, under pretence of going contrary to evidence, or against the judge's directions.

I know it is often faid by ignorant jurymen, "fif we do not find according to evidence, though we have reafon to furfpect the truth of what they fwear, or if we do not find as the *judge* directs, we may come into trouble, the judge may fine us &c." I anfwer this is a vain fear : no judge (not even *fefferies*) dare offer any fuch thing; you are the proper judges of the matter before, you ought to act freely, and are not bound though the court demand it, to give the reafons why you bring it in thus or thus. It was a remarkable cafe before

## No. XXIV. THE WHISPERER. 293

before the chief justice Anderson, in the reign of queen Elizabeth; a man was arraigned for murder. the evidence was fo ftrong that eleven of the jury agreed to find him guilty, the other obstinately refused, and kept them to long, that they were ready to flarve, and at laft made them comply with him, and bring in the prisoner not guilty. The judge who had feveral times admonifhed this juryman to join with his fellows, being much furprized at his refolution, foon after fent for him, and difcourfed with him privately upon the matter; to whom, upon promife of indemnity, he at laft owned, that he himfelf was the man that did the murder, and the prifoner was innocent, and that he was refolved, not to add perjury, and a fecond murder to the first. But to fatisfy my country-men and not your lordship, that a jury is no way punishable for going according to their conscience, though against feeming evidence, and the reasons why they are and ought not to be questioned for the fame, I shall here recite an adjudged cafe, that of Bushel. in the twenty-fecond year of the regin of *Charles* the fecond. Reported by the learn-ed Sir John Vaughan. The cafe begins folio 135, the whole well worth reading, but I shall only felect certain paffages. The cafe was this.

BUSHEL, and others of a jury, having at a feffions not found PEN and MEAD (two quakers) guilty of a trefpais, contempt, unlawful affembly, and

#### THE WHISPERER. No. KMY

294

and tumult, whereof they had been indicted, were fined 401. each and committed till they should pay it. BUSHEL brings his habeas corpus, and upon the return it appeared he was committed —for that contrary to law, and against full and clear evidence openly given in court, and against the directions of the court in matter of law, they had acquitted the faid W. PEN and W. MEAD to the great obstruction of justice, &c. Which upon folemn argument was by the judges refolved, to be an infusicient cause of fining and committing them; and they were accordingly difcharged, and afterwards brought actions for their damages. The reasons of which judgment are reported by judge Vaughan, and amongst them he use the these that follow, which I shall give in his own words.

Folio 140. One fault in the return is, that the jurors are not faid to have acquitted the perfon indicted, against full and manifest evidence, corruptly, and knowing the faid evidence to be full and manifest against the perfons indicted; for how manifest forver the evidence was, if it were not manifest to them, and that they believed it such, it was not a finable fault, nor deferving imprisonment; upon which difference, the law of punishing jurors, for false verdicts principally depends.

Folie

#### **WXXIV.** THE WHISPERER.

Folio 142, I conclude therefore, that this return charging the prifoners to have acquitted P. and M. against full and manifest evidence first, and next without faying that they did know and believe that evidence to be full and manifest against the indicted perfon, is no cause of fine and impri/onment. And in the fame folio he faith, the verdict of a jury, and evidence, of a witness, are very different things, in the truth and fallshood of them: a witness fiwears, but to what he hath heard or feen generally, or more largely, to what hath fallen under his fenses: but a juryman swears to what he can infer and conclude from the testimony of fuch witness, by the act and force of his understanding, to be the fact enquired after, which differs nothing in reason, though much in the punithment, from what a judge, out of various cafes confidered by him, infer to be the law in the question before him.

If the meaning of these words, finding against the direction of the court, in matter of law, be, that if the judge, having heard the evidence given in court (for he knows no other) shall tell the jury upon this evidence, the law is for the plaintiff, or for the defendant, and your are under the pain of fine and impriforment to find accordingly, and the jury ought of duty fo to do; then every man sees, that the jury is but a troublefome delay great charge and no use in determining right and wrong;

#### 296 THE WHISPERER. No. XXV.

wrong; and therefore the trials by them may be better abolished than continued: which were a firange new found conclusion, after a trial fo celebrated for many hundred years.

It is true if the jury were to have no other evidence for the fact, but what is depofed in court, the *judge* might know their evidence, and the fact from it, equally as they, and fo direct what the law were in the cafe; though even then the judge and jury might honeftly differ in the refult from the evidence, as well as two judges may, which often happens: but the evidence which the jury have of the fact, is much better otherwife than that. For,

First being returned of the vicinage where the caufe of action arifeth, the law suppose the thence to have sufficient knowledge to try the matter in iffue (and so they must) though no evidence were given on either tide in court; but to this evidence the judge is a stranger. 2dly, They may have evidence from their own personal knowledge, by which they may be assured, and sometimes are, that what is deposed in court is absolutely false; but to this the judge is a stranger, and he knows no more of the fact than he hath learned in court, and perhaps by false depositions and confequently knows nothing. 3dly, The jury may know the witness to be stigmatized and No-XXIX. THE WHISPERER. 297 and infamous, which may be unknown to the parties, and confequently to the court:

Folio 148. To what end is the jury to be returned out of the vicinage where the caufe of action arifeth. To what end muft hundreds be of the jury, whom the law fuppoleth to have nearer knowledge of the fact, than those of the vicinage in general. To what end muft they undergo the punifiment of the villianous judgment. If, after all this, they implicity muft give a verdict by the dictates and authority of another man, under pain of fines and impriforment when form to do it according to the beft of their our knowledge.

- I have felected these few particulars of this famous case reported by judge Vaughan, eleven out of the twelve judges being of the same opinion and ohief baron Turner gave no opinion becaute not at the argument.

As I have pointed out to your lord/hip to clearly the right and power of an English jury, and asyou have also lately experienced the inability of your friend Jefferies to ferve you, notwithflanding all, his fophistry and abuse of law. Let me advice you to prevail upon him to refign, that he may fpend, the remainder of his days in penitence and tears.

Vol. I.

Qq

To

298 THE WAISPERER. No. XXV.

N U. M. B. E. R. XXV. SATURDA F. August 4, 1770. SATURDA F. August 4, 1770. To the SW HISPERER. The State of the State

A S a proper fequel to the 23d number of the Whifperer, wherein you gave to the public that most excellent act of parliament for regulating the privy-council, and abolishing the infamous court of far-chamber; be pleased to give to your readers the following petition, with the circumflances relating thereto, as they are wholly left out in the printed book of *flatutes*. Which will prove to the world in a most clear and striking manner, the venality and corruption of the members of this parliament; and the virtue of that house of commons, who nobly and boldly refused to grant any supplies; till the grisvances of the people were redreffed.

The

νT

The petition exhibited to his majefty, by the lords fpiritual and temporal, and commons, in this prefent parliament affembled, concerning diverse rights and liberties of the fubjects.

To the King's most excellent Majefty,

HUMBLY fnew unto our fovereign lord the king, the lords fpiritual and temporal, and commons, in parliament affembled, that whereas it is declared and enacted, by a flatute made in the time of the reign of king Edward the first, commonly called ftatutum de tallagio non concedendo, that no tallage or aid shall be laid or levied by the king, or his heirs, in this realm, without the good will and affent of the archbishops, bishops, earls, barons, knights, burgeffes, and other the freemen of the commonalty of this realm. (2) And by authority of parliament, holden in the five and twentieth year of the reign of king Edward the third, it is declared and enacted, that from thenceforth, no perfon shall be compelled to make any loans to the king, against his will, because fuch loans were against reason, and the franchise of the land. (3) And by other laws of the realm it is provided, that none should be charged, by any charges Q q 2

260 THE WHISPERER. No. XXV.

charges or impofition called a benevolence, nor by fuch like charge. (4) By which the flatute before mentioned, and other the good laws and flatutes of this realm, your fubjects have inherited this freedom, that they flould not be compelled to contribute to any tax, tallage, aid, or other like charge, not fet by common confent in parliament.

2. Yet nevertheless of late, divers commissions directed to fundry commissioners in feveral counties, with instructions, have issued by means whereof your people have been in divers places affembled, and required to lend certain fums of money unto your majesty; and many of them, upon their re-fulal to to do, have had an oath administred unto them, not warrantable by the laws or statutes of this realm, and have been constrained to become bound to make appearance and attendance before your privy council, and in other places; and others of them have been therefore imprifoned, others or them nave been therefore imprifoned, confined, and fundry other ways molefted and diffuieted. (2) And divers other charges have been laid and levied upon your people, in feveral counties, by lord lieutenants, and deputy lieute-pants, commissioners for masters, justices of peace, and others, by command or direction, from your majesty to your privy council, against the law and free customs of this realm.

3. And

## No. XXV. THE WHISPERER.

3. And whereas also by the flatute called the great charter of the liberties of *England*, it is declared and enacted, that no freemen may be taken or imprisoned, or be diffeised of his frehold or liberties, or of his free cuftoms, or be out-lawed or exiled, nor in any manner destroyed, but by the lawful judgment of his peers, or by the law of the land.

4. And in the eight and twentieth year of the regin of king *Edward* the third, it was declared and enacted by authority of parliament, that no man, of what eftate and condition that he be, fhould be put out of his lands or tenements, nor taken nor imprifoned, nor difinherited, nor put to death, without being brought to answer, by due process of law,

6. Neverthelefs, againft the tenor of the faid ftatutes, and other the good laws and ftatutes of your realm, to that end provided, diverfe of your fubjects of late have been imprifoned without any caufe fhewed; (2) And when for their deliverance they were brought before juffices by your majefty's writ of *Habeas Corpus*, there to undergo and receive as the court fhould order, and their keepers commanded to certify the caufes of their detainer, no caufe was certified, but that they were detained by your majefty's *fpecial command*, fignified by the lords of your privycouncil,

501

## 302 THE WHISPERER. No. XXV.

council, and yet were feturned back to feveral prifons without being charged with any thing, to which they might make answer according to law.

6. Whereas of late, great companies of foldiers and mariners have been difperfed into divers counties of the realm, and the inhabitants againft their wills, have been compelled to receive them into their houfes, and there to fuffer them to fojourn againft the laws and cuftoms of this realm, and to the great grievance and vexation of the people.

7. And: whereas also by authority of par-liament, and in the five and twontieth year of the reign of king Edward the third, it is declared and enacted, that no man shall be forejudged of life and limb against the form of the great charter and law of the land; (2) And by the faid great charter, and other the laws and statutes of this your realm, no man ought to be judged to death, but by the laws established in this your realm, either by the customs of the realm, or by acts of parliament: (3) And whereas no offender of what kind foever, is exempted from the proceedings to be used, and punishments to be inflicted by the laws and flatutes of this your realm; nevertheless of late divers commissions under your majesty's great seal have issued forth, by which certain persons have been assigned and appointed commissioners, with power and authority

## No. XXV. THE WHISPERER,

thority to proceed within the land, according to the juffice of martial law, against fuch foldiers and mariners, or other diffolute perfons joining with them, as should commit any murder, robbery, felony, mutiny, or other outrage or misdemeanour whatfoever, and by such summary courfe and order as is agreeable to martial law, and as is used in armies in time of war, to proceed to the tryal and condemnation of such offenders, and them, cause to be executed and put death, according to the law martial.

8. By pretext whereof fome of your majefty's fubjects have been by fome of the faid commiffioners put to death, when and where, if by the laws and flatutes of the land, they had deferved death, by the fame laws and flatutes also they might, and by no other ought to have been judged and executed.

9. And also fundry grievous offenders, by colour thereof, claiming an exemption, have escaped the punishments due to them by the laws and statutes of this your realm, by reason that divers of your officers and ministers of justice have unjustly refused or forborne to proceed against such offenders, according to the same laws and statutes, upon pretence that the said offenders were punishable only by martial law, and by authority of such commission as aforefaid,

303

# 304 THE WHISPERER. No. XXV.

faid; (2) Which commissions, and all other of like nature, are wholly and directly contrary to the faid laws and statutes of this your realm.

10. They do therefore humbly pray your most excellent majesty, that no man hereafter be compelled to make or yield any gift, loan, benevolence, tax, or such like charge, without common confent by act of parliament; (2) And that none be called to make answer, or take fuch oath, or to give attendance, or be confined, or otherwife molested or difquieted concerning the fame or for refusal thereof; (3) And that no freeman in any fuch manner as is before mentioned be imprisoned, or detained. (4) And that your majefty would be pleafed to remove the faid foldiers and mariners, and that your people may not be fo burthened in time to come : (6) And that the forefaid commissions for proceeding by martial law, may be revoked and annulled; and that hereafter no commissions of like nature may iffue forth to any perfon or perfons whatfoever to be executed as aforefaid, left by colour of them, any of your majefty's fubjects be defroyed, or put to death contrary to the laws and franchife of the land.

11. All which they most humbly pray of your most excellent majefty, as their rights and liberties, according to the laws and statutes of this realm,

#### THE WHISPERER. 305

realm; and that your majefty would also vouchfafe to declare, that the awards, doings and proceedings to the prejudice of your people in any of the premifes, shall not be drawn hereafter into confequence or example. (2) And that your majefty would be also graciously pleased for the further comfort and fafety of your people, to de-clare your royal will and pleafure, that in the things aforefaid all your officers and minifters shall ferve you according to the laws and statutes of this realm, as they tender the honour of your majefty, and the profperity of this kingdom.

Which petition being read the 2d of June, 1682, the king's anfwer was thus delivered unto it.

The king willeth, that right be done, according to the laws and cuftoms of the realm, and that the flatutes be put in due execution, that his fubjects may have no cause to complain of any wrong, or oppressions, contrary to their just rights and liberties; to the preservation whereof, he holds himself in conscience, as well as obliged, as of his prerogative.

But this answer not giving fatisfaction, the king was again petitioned, that he would give a full and fatisfactory answer to their petition in full parliament,-whereupon the king in perfon upon the 7th of June, made this fecond answer; My - R r

VOL. I.

No. XXV.

THE WHISPERER. No. XXV

My Lords and Gentlemen,

300

T H E answer I have already given you, was made with fo good deliberation, and approved by the judgment of fo many wife men, that I could not have imagined, but that it fhould have given you full fatisfaction, but to avoid all ambiguous words, and to fhew you, that there is no doublenefs in my meaning, I am willing to pleafe you in words, as well as in fubfiance; read your petition, and you shall have an answer, that I am fure will pleafe you,

And then causing the petition to be read by the clork of the crown, the clerk of the parliament read the king's answer thereto in these words:

Soit droit fait, come est desire.

Which is, let right be done as is defired. This answer, and the manner of confirming this law, I have the rather recited, because the king's an-Iwer, and circumstances relating thereunto, were wholy left out in the printed book of flatutes.

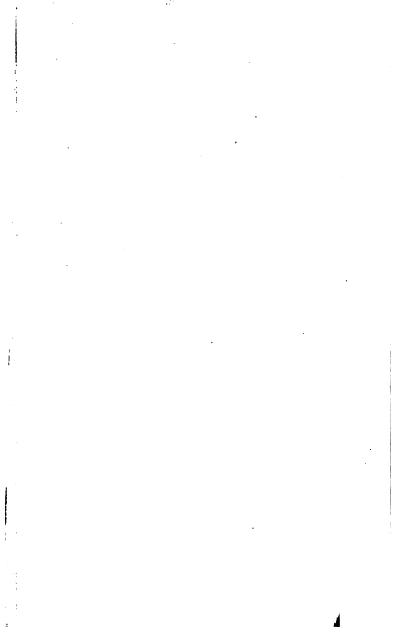
The petition itfelf is fo plain, that there needs no comment, only the reader will observe, that the thirds<sup>1</sup> therein mention'd, were the ancient rights of the people, and therefore they expressly demand them of the king as their rights and liberties.<sup>342</sup>

FIN-IS.



SH · · · . -, -119 •• • • -• - . . į

. • . . . . • -



## THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

EST:

